# ANNUAL

OF THE

# Louisiana Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Seventy-third Session)

HELD AT

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH NEW ORLEANS, LA., NOV. 27-DEC. 2, 1918.



1918

# INDEX.

| Po cos   | Pagas                                  |
|--|--|
| Appointments   | Reports—                               |
| Tipp of the tip of the | Epworth League Board 12                |
| ragourment the second  | Commission on Finance14-15             |
| Quadrennial Boards and Commit-<br>tees   | Orphanage Board19-20                   |
| Other Boards 50  | Reports—                               |
| Other Committees52-53  | Committee on Temperance and            |
| Conference Roll 42   | Social Service 25                      |
| Condensed Minutes 39   | Committee on District Confer-          |
| Conference Rules 53  | ence Records                           |
| Conference Officers 2  | Committee on Evangelism 26             |
| Conference Classes 50  | Committee on Lay Activities '10        |
| Directory 45   | Committee on Church Litera-<br>ture    |
| Journal3-37  | Committee on Public Worship. 19        |
| Local Preachers as Supplies 48   | Statistical Secretary 34               |
| Local Preachers 48   | Cor. Secretary, Woman's Mis-           |
| Memoirs55-58   | sionary Society 12                     |
| Reports—   | Treasurer, War Work Emer-              |
| Auditing Board26-31  | gency Fund                             |
| Treasurer of Legal Conference. 15  | Resolutions                            |
| Bible Society Board 25   | Membership of District Confer-         |
| Church Extension Board 27  | ence 10                                |
| Board of Education23-28, 29  | Death of Jno. B. Meyers 10             |
| Treasurer of Board of Educa-   | Horse Race Gambling 13                 |
| tion 24  | Connectional and Conference            |
| Board of Missions  | Assessments 18                         |
| Treasurer of Board of Missions. 34   | Concerning A. A. Bernard and M. Hebert |
| Sunday School Board8, 16   | War Work Fund                          |
| Board of Trustees, N. O. De-   | Thanks                                 |
| pository   | Statistical Tables                     |
| JUINE BUARU OF PINANCE 31.   | Diacipologi Labios                     |

# ANNUAL

OF THE

# Louisiana Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Seventy-third Session)

HELD AT

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH NEW ORLEANS, LA., NOV. 27-DEC. 2, 1918.



PRICE, 25 CENTS THE COPY.

BX8391 .M4526

# EMORY UNIVERSITY THEOLOGY LIBRARY

# Conference Officers.

PRESIDENT-Bishop Jno. C. Kilgo, D. D.

SECRETARY-Fitzgerald S. Parker, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES-

Jno. F. Foster, New Orleans, La.

R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY-R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

ASSISTANTS TO STATISTICAL SECRETARY-

H. W. Cudd, R. W. Smith, J. M. Boykin, Leland Clegg.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EDUCATION-W. W. Drake, Shreveport, La.

CONFERENCE CENTENARY SECRETARY OF MISSIONS-N. E. Joyner, Biloxi, Miss.

CONFERENCE SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY-Alonzo Early.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER-W. M. Spinks, Ruston, La.

EDITOR OF MINUTES AND CUSTODIAN OF ARCHIVES—Jno. F. Foster, New Orleans, La.

# Journal of the Louisiana Conference.

# FIRST DAY-WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1918.

Convening.—The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-third session at First Church, New Orleans, La., Wednesday, November 27, 1918, the Rev. Bishop John C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service.—The opening service was conducted by the Bishop, and consisted of singing hymn 458—

"Jesus, I my cross have taken,"

prayer led by the Bishop; reading from Revelation 1, and address thereon by the Bishop.

Calling the Roll.—The roll was called by the Secretary of the preceding session, and the following members, lay delegates and probationers answered to their names:

Clerical—J. D. Harper, J. O. Bennett, F. N. Parker, S. J. Davies, J. I. Hoffpauir, H. S. Johns, H. W. May, F. S. Parker, W. J. Porter, J. B. Williams, J. F. Foster, William Schuhle, W. W. Drake, J. M. Henry, B. H. Sheppard, S. S. Bogan, R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, J. W. Lee, C. C. Miller, R. W. Vaughan, A. S. J. Neill, C. C. Weir, P. O. Lowrey, A. J. Coburn, G. D. Purcell, W. B. Harvell, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, H. N. Brown, J. G. Sloan, L. C. Wilson, E. K. Means, H. W. Bowman, E. L. Cargill, W. D. Kleinschmidt, L. N. Hoffpauir, S. D. Howard, S. L. Riggs, W. H. Coleman, J. D. Nesom, P. H. Fontaine, J. L. Sutton, J. S. Rutledge, F. M. Freeman, W. W. Holmes, A. S. Lutz, H. T. Carley, H. N. Harrison, J. W. Booth, T. J. Holladay, J. B. Fulton, R. H. Harper, W. L. Doss, Jr., I. T. Reames, J. C. Price, S. S. Holladay, C. B. Powell, A. J. Bonnett, F. J. McCoy, C. A. Battle, T. D. Lipscomb, Williams E. Akin, L. I. McCain, A. J. Gearheard, S. H. Werlein, J. T. Sawyer, R. S. Walton, J. G. Snelling, L. E. Crooks, H. B. Perritt, A. H. Parker, J. A. Alford, J. W. Faulk, G. P. White, H. W. Jamieson, George Fox, O. L. Tucker, R. V. Fulton, S. D. Roberts, A. A. Bernard, G. S. Sexton, W. A. Mangum, C. E. Fike, H. B. Thomason, G. V. Romano, N. E. Joyner, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, C. F. Sheppard, Alonzo Early, A. L. Harper, F. B. Hill, Robert W. Smith, H. W. Rickey, R. F. Harrell.

On Trial—B. D. Watson, J. M. Boykin, R. T. Ware, Spenser J. McLean, James F. Selfe, Sidney A. Seegers, Leland Clegg.

# Lay Delegates-

New Orleans District—Charles O. Chalmers. Ruston District—J. F. Dring.

Election of Secretaries.—Fitzgerald S. Parker was elected Secretary. On nomination of the Secretary John F. Foster and R. H. Harper were elected Assistants, and R. W. Vaughan was elected Statistical Secretary. On nomination of the Statistical Secretary the following Assistants were elected: H. W. Cudd, R. W. Smith, J. M. Boykin, Leland Clegg.

Alternates.—On motion of F. S. Parker, it was ordered that, in view of the fact that the law allowing eight lay delegates for each Presiding Elder's District had been passed, alternates elected from such Districts be seated in order to make up the legal number of delegates. The alternates were accordingly seated, their names having already been called.

Bar.—On motion the bar of the Conference was made to include the main auditorium.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment.—The hour of meeting was on motion fixed at 9 a.m., and that of adjournment at 12:30 p.m.

Boards and Committees.—On behalf of the Presiding Elders, Briscoe Carter read the following nominations for the quadrennial Boards and the Standing Committees:

Commission on Finance—J. C. Foster, A. M. Mayo, W. S. Holmes, S. H. Meyer. S. M. Russ, R. S. Walton, W. R. Harvell, H. N. Brown, F. S. Parker, C. C. Wier, and exofficio the Chairmen of all the Conference Boards.

Board of Education—Clerical: J. M. Henry, W. W. Drake, R. H. Harper, W. L. Doss, Jr., C. A. Battle, H. T. Carley, J. W. Lee. Lay: A. C. Reed, J. A. Foster, J. M. Boyd, J. H. Giles, (Dr.) J. R. Henry, H. T. Liverman, R. E. Bright.

Board of Missions—Clerical: R. H. Wynn, J. G. Snelling, W. W. Holmes, A. J. Gearheard, N. E. Joyner, J. W. Booth, U. G. Foote. Lay: W. M. Spinks, A. G. Murray, Robert Babington, G. L. Compton, W. H. Black, R. E. Bobbitt, J. M. Peal.

Board of Church Extension—Clerical: K. W. Dodson, E. K. Means, F. M. Freeman, W. S. Henry, S. H. Werlein, William Schuhle, R. W. Tucker. Lay: R. O. Randle, Henry Forshag, R. T. McClendon, Charles O. Chalmers, Eugene Joyner, A. C. Simmons, W. G. Wilson.

Board of Finance—Clerical: J. D. Harper, J. F. Foster, J. O. Bennett, J. B. Williams, J. G. Sloane, O. L. Tucker, J. B. Fulton. Lay: H. H. White, J. R. Abels, W. L. Calhoun, M. L. McCutcheon, W. L. Ellis, P. K. Abel, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Sunday School Board—Clerical: Alonzo Early, I. T. Reames, F. B. Hill, J. A. Alford, H. W. Ledbetter, J. L. Evans, W. W. Perry. Lay: C. W. Scates, J. Van Carter, W. A. McKenzie, R. T. Moore, H. L. Baker, W. S. Holmes, C. V. Breithaupt.

Epworth League Board—Clerical: W. E. Thomas, W. J. Porter, L. I. McCain, Louis Hoffpauir, S. A. Steel, W. D. Kleinschmidt, A. H. Parker. Lay: J. B. Grambling, C. J. Rupp, Edgar Cayard, Ward Anderson, Walter Fontenot, A. W. Bryan, Edgar Gill.

Orphanage Board—Clerical: E. L. Cargill, H. W. Ledbetter, C. E. Fike, J. M. Alford, A. J. Coburn, G. P. White, John Sholars. Lay: R. D. Webb, J. M. Robinson, B. M. Jones, Lawson Higginbotham, C. B. Trotter, W. W. Sutcliffe, C. W. Patterson.

Bible Society Board—T. J. Warlick, P. O. Lowrey, A. A. Bernard, H. S. Johns, Martin Hebert, S. S. Bogan, T. J. Embree.

Board of Christian Literature—P. H. Fontaine, C. C. Miller, H. W. Rickey, R. M. Brown, L. C. Wilson, S. J. Davies, A. I. Townsley.

Board of Temperance and Social Service—Clerical: J. W. Faulk, J. L. Sutton, H. S. Johns, A. W. Turner, B. T. Crews, T. J. Holladay, S. L. Riggs. Lay: W. R. Baker, Crow Girard, S. A Montgomery, Hal Kline, A. J. Scott, S. D. Pearce, J. L. Pitts.

Committee on Evangelism—J. G. Snelling, W. W. Drake, J. Van Carter, C. D. Atkinson, A. S. Lutz.

Committee on Public Worship-W. W. Holmes, C. H. Wasson, W. H. Coleman.

Board of Lay Activities—Conference Lay Leader, T. W. Holloman, W. H. Black, W. M. Spinks, R. O. Randle, A. G. Murray, T. L. Edwards, S. M. Russ.

Committee on Admissions—W. W. Drake, H. N. Brown, I. T. Reames, J. O. Bennett, R. H. Wynn, J. A. Alford, W. H. Jordan.

Committee of Examination-

Admission on Trial-P. M. Brown, H. T. Carley, H. N. Harrison.

First Year-R. H. Harper, J. G. Snelling, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Second Year--J. W. Lee, A. S. J. Neill, J. B. Fulton.

Third Year—J. F. Foster, S. J. Davies, Wm. Schuhle.

Fourth Year-C. A. Battle, U. G. Foote, T. J. Embree.

Committee on Conference Relations—J. B. Williams, S. D. Howard, W. E. Akin, J. G. Sloane, R. V. Fulton, J. I. Hoffpauir, B. H. Sheppard.

Committee on District Conference Records—W. W. Perry, George Fox, A. D. George, T. D. Lipscomb, L. N. Hoffpauir, C. E. Fike, A. L. Harper.

Committee on Sabbath Observance—J. R. Roy, J. A. McCormack, P. O. Lowrey,

R. F. Harvell, J. C. Price, C. F. Sheppard, G. A. Morgan.

Committee on Prison Reform-H. S. Johns, J. L. Sutton, C. A. Battle.

Committee on Memoirs—J. D. Harper for H. Armstrong, R. E. Bobbitt and J. F. Foster for J. L. P. Sheppard, (two to be named for A. P. Holt, lay delegate).

Committee on Resolutions-F. S. Parker, J. F. Foster, R. H. Harper.

Commission on War Work—The Presiding Elders, the Presidents and Secretaries of the Board of Missions, Church Extension, Sunday school, Epworth League and Education, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Lay Leader of each Presiding Elder's District.

All the nominations were confirmed by vote of the Conference, the question having been put upon each group as read.

On motion of Briscoe Carter the rule prohibiting Presiding Elders serving on Boards and Committees was rescinded.

On motion the following communications were referred to appropriate Boards and Committees without reading:

To the Joint Board of Finance—Report and Literature from the Methodist Benevolent Association; Report of the Board of Finance.

To the Commission on Finance—Report of Connectional assessments from the General Conference Commission on Finance.

To the Board of Missions—Letter from the League to Enforce Peace; Letter from the Southern Publicity Bureau.

To the Board of Education—Report and request from the Council of Adherents to Evangelical Churches; Report of the Southern Methodist Union; Report of the General Board of Education.

To the Board of Church Extension—Report of the General Board of Church Extension.

To.the Committee on War Work-Report of the War Work Commission.

A letter from the Rev. M. G. Jenkins was read.

Introductions.—Mr. A. L. Dietrich, Assistant to the Corresponding Secretary of the General Sunday School Boards, the Rev. J. L. Neill, Superintendent of the Department of Missions of the General Sunday School Board, the Rev. Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary of the General Board of Finance, the Rev. Dr. J. A. Rice, formerly a member of the Louisiana Conference, the Rev. Mr. Vaughan, of the Texas Conference, Mr. W. C. Everett, Manager of the Dallas Branch of the Publishing House, and Rev. Mr. M. E. Alford, who has two sons in the Conference were introduced. The Rev. Peter Kittel, representing the Literature Department of the Centenary of Missions was introduced and made a statement.

Ministerial Character.—Question 22 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

The names of Briscoe Carter, H. W. May, H. W. Bowman, A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, J. M. Henry, C. D. Atkinson were called; they reported their several Districts and their characters were passed.

The names of R. S. Isbell, J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, J. H. Brown, J. F. Patterson, T. S. Randle, R. A. Davis, F. N. Sweeney, J. T. Sawyer, M. G. Jenkins were called. In person or through others they responded with greetings. Their characters were passed and they were recommended to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

The name of H. J. Boltz was called; no motion being made to refer, he became effective.

It was reported that J. L. P. Sheppard and Houston Armstrong had died during the year and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Special Order for Thursday.—On motion of C. C. Miller, sessions for to-morrow morning and afternoon were ordered, in accordance with the action of General Confer-

ence to be devoted to the Missionary Centenary interest; the hour of 11 to be used for Thanksgiving Service, the sermon by the Bishop.

Traveling Preachers from other Churches.—Question 8 was called: Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: None.

Local Deacons Elected.—Question 12 was called: What local preachers are elected deacons?

P. S. Carpenter, duly recommended by the Committee of Examination of the Baton Rouge District, and John Herbert Stafford, duly recommended by the District Conference of the New Orleans District, were elected to deacon's orders.

Ministerial Character.—Question 22 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

The names of all the preachers whose characters had not already passed were called one by one and their charactrs passed; except the name of A. G. Shankle of the Shreveport District, which was passed over, and that of J. J. Kelly, of whom it was reported by his Presiding Elder that he had been tried by Committee during the year and suspended for one year.

Reports of Preachers.—Their characters having been passed the preachers present reported their works in order as called upon by the Bishop.

Substitution.—On motion of F. S. Parker, he was replaced on the Epworth League Board by L. I. McCain.

Locations.—Question 18 was called: Who are located this year?

At his own request H. W. Jamieson was granted a location.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, a stanza from "Think of the home over there" was sung, the Benediction was pronounced by Dr. F. N. Parker, and Conference adjourned by rule.

# SECOND DAY.

Opening.—According to rule Conference convened at 9 a.m., Thursday, November 28, Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Service.—The Bishop conducted the opening service, which consisted of the singing of hymn 279,

"Rock of Ages, cleft for me,"

prayer led by G. S. Sexton and the reading of Eph. 1:15, ff., and remarks by the Bishop.

Approval of Minutes.—The minutes of the session of the first day were read and approved.

Calling of the Roll.—The names of members and lay delegates not answering at the roll call yesterday were called and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—Robert Randle, R. S. Isbell, H. J. Boltz, W. F. Henderson, F. N. Sweeney, Martin Hebert, J. R. Roy, T. J. Warlick, J. F. Waltman, A. G. Shankle, A. I. Townsley, A. J. McCormack, G. A. Morgan, H. W. Cudd, G. D. Anders, R. M. Brown, T. J. Embree, J. H. Hoffpauir, W. S. Henry, J. L. Cady, S. A. Steel, J. L. Lay, B. H. Andrews, W. H. Jordan.

Lay Delegates-

Alexandria District-A. W. Bryan.

Monroe District-W. R. Baker, R. O. Randle.

Reference of Names.—On motion of A. S. Lutz, Robert Randle was referred to the

Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. On motion of C. D. Atkinson, W. F. Henderson, V. D. Skipper and J. M. Brown were referred to the same Committee for the suprannuate relation.

Substitutions.—On nomination of Briscoe Carter, R. E. Sterns was placed on the Commission of Finance in place of W. S. Holmes.

Introductions.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Superintendent of the Department of Social Service of the Woman's Missionary Council, the Rev. F. S. Onderdonk, Superintendent of the Texas Mexican Mission, and Bishop W. P. Thirkield, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, were introduced.

Communications.—The following communications were received and referred:

Report of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to the Orphanage Board.

Report of the Publishing Agents to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Report of the American Bible Society to the Bible Society Board.

The Centenary Team.—The order of the day being due, the Rev. J. L. Neill spoke on the Centenary celebration. He was followed by Mrs. Downs, who spoke on the Home Field. Mr. Onderdonk then spoke on Latin America.

Motion for Afternoon Meeting.—It was moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon. The motion prevailed.

**Extension of Time.**—On motion of H. W. May the time was extended to admit of the special order, the Thanksgiving service.

The Conference went into Thanksgiving Service. Bishop Thirkield led in the prayer; hymn 531,

"O, thou whose bounty fills my cup,"

was sung; the Scripture lesson was read by Dr. F. N. Parker; and Bishop Kilgo preached the sermon.

The session adjourned with benediction by Bishop Thirkield.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Pursuant to adjournment Conference met in afternoon session at 3 p. m., Dr. F. N. Parker in the chair by appointment of the Bishop.

After devotional service Mrs. Downs spoke on Spiritual Resources. Mr. Onderdonk spoke on Stewardship. Dr. Rice spoke on Reconstruction. The Rev. Peter Kittel, Representative and Field Secretary for the Centenary literature, announced the periodicals to be had. Mr. Neill concluded by speaking on the Centenary Methods.

Bishop Kilgo having come in, took the chair.

On motion of C. C. Miller it was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 7:30~p.~m.

After notices the Benediction was pronounced and Conference stood adjourned.

# **EVENING SESSION, NOVEMBER 28, 1918.**

Opening.—Pursuant to adjornment, the Conference met in evening session at 7:30, Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Service.—The devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, and consisted of the singing of hymn 208—

"I love thy kingdom, Lord,"

prayer led by J. D. Harper, and reading by Bishop Kilgo of a part of Acts XIII.

The Bishop delivered an address on Missions.

Dr. Parker Called to Chair.—Dr. F. N. Parker was called to the chair.

Dr. Stouts' Address.—Dr. R. S. Stouts, General Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced, and addressed

the Conference. Dr. Stouts asked for an offering toward the amount required to finish payments upon a building recently purchased in Louisville. A collection was taken which amounted to \$300.

Illustrated Lecture.—Rev. J. L. Neill, assisted by Rev. F. S. Onderdonk, delivered an illustrated lecture upon "Making the World Safe for Democracy"—a survey of the mission fields of our Church. At the close of the lecture the "Battle Hymn of the Republic" was sung.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions.—Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by H. N. Harrison.

Adoption of the report was moved. W. S. Holmes moved that the report be amended by raising the quota of \$707,898.80 to the sum of \$750,000. The amendment prevailed by unanimous vote. The report was then adopted, as amended, by a standing vote, as follows:

# REPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Whereas the General Conference of our Church has endorsed the movement originated by the General Board of Missions, as suggested by our General Secretary, in celebration of the Centenary of American Methodist Missions, therefore,

Be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference that we pledge our hearty cooperation in all the plans of the General Board, and accept the quota of \$750,000 to be raised during the next five years.

H. N. HARRISON, Secretary.

Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board.—Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board was read by H. N. Brown. It was unimously adopted, as follows:

# REPORT No. 1 OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

To the President and Members of the Louisiana Conference.

Brethren: Your Sunday School Board herewith submits its Report No. 1. With reference to the Missionary Centenary, we recommend that the Sunday Schools of our Conference co-operate heartily in the Centenary program;

(1) By appointing Missionary Committees in every Sunday School according to

the Disciplinary requirements;

(2) By the observance of the Missionary Program every month, preferably on the fourth Sunday in the month, and

(3) By the raising of a minimum of five cents per member per month for the Mis-

sionary cause, to be directed by the Workers' Council.

We believe that in this co-operation the schools will not only render a very material assistance to the Centenary cause, but will receive in so doing an inspiration that will be felt in every department of the schools. Respectfully submitted,

H. N. BROWN, Chairman. J. A. ALFORD, Secretary.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned after the singing of the doxology.

# THIRD DAY.

Convening.—Conference convened according to rule, Friday, November 29, 1918, at 9 a.m., in third day's session, Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service.—The Bishop conducted the devotional service, which consisted of the singing of hymn 508—

"Take the name of Jesus with you,"

prayer led by H. W. Bowman; reading from Romans VIII and comments by Bishop Kilgo.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the sessions of Thursday morning, Thursday afternoon, and Thursday evening were read and approved.

Ministerial Character.—Question 22 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name of A. .G. Shankle was called and his character was passed.

Admission on Trial.—Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? E. N. Barrios and A. J. Martin, having been duly recommended by the District Conference of the Lafayette District, and the Committee of Examination reporting favorably, and Claudius N. Mayo and Ellis Smith, having been duly recommended by the District Conference of the Shreveport District, and the Committee of Examination reporting favorably, were admitted on trial.

Remaining on trial.—Question 2 was called: Who remain on trial? S. J. McLean and J. E. Selfe, not having passed the examination, remained on trial in the Class of the First Year.

The names of S. A. Seegers, Leland Clegg and B. D. Watson were called, and the Committee reporting favorably, were continued on trial and advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

**Discontinuance.**—Question 3 was called: Who are discontinued? The name of E. B. Daniel was called. At his own request, made through his presiding elder, he was discontinued.

Re-admission.—Question 5 was called: Who are re-admitted? Answer: None.

Received from Other Churches as Local Preachers.—Question 7 was called: Who are received from other churches as local preachers? Answer: None.

Received from Other Churches as Traveling Preachers.—Question 8 was called: Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? Looney W. Smart, elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, and Lovick Pierce Moreland, an elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, the Committee on Admissions reporting favorably, were admitted into our ministry on condition of assuming the ordination vows.

Traveling Preachers Elected Deacons.—Question 10 was called? What traveling preachers are elected deacons? R. T. Ware, being already a deacon, the Committee of Examination reporting favorably, was advanced to the Class of the Third Year. J. M. Boykin, upon the favorable report of the Committee of Examination, was elected to deacon's orders, and advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

Admission on Trial.—Question 1 was resumed: Who are admitted on trial? William Howard Giles, recommended by the District Conference of the New Orleans District, the Committee of Examination and the Committee on Admissions reporting favorably, was admitted on trial.

Deacons of One Year.—Question 9 was called? Who are the deacons of one year? Answer: A. L. Harper, J. L. Lay, F. B. Hill (already in orders), R. W. Smith, and A. D. George.

B. H. Andrews, not having been before the Committee of Examination, was continued in the Class of the Third Year as a deacon of one year.

Traveling Preachers Elected Elders.—Question 14 was called? What traveling preachers are elected elders? Answer: None.

J. L. Evans, being detained by sickness, had been unable to appear before the Committee of Examination, and was continued in the Class of the Fourth Year. W. F. Roberts, not having been before the Committee of Examination, was continued in the Class of the Fourth Year.

Introductions.—Dr. Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary of the General Board of Education; Dr. H. M. Dobbs, Dean of the Theological Department of Southern Methodist University; Mr. Frank Reedy, Bursar of Southern Methodist University, and Dr. H. A. Boaz, General Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, were introduced.

Addresses.—Dr. H. A. Boaz and Dr. Stonewall Anderson addressed the Conference.

Local Preachers Elected Elders.—Question 16 was called: What local preachers are elected elders? Answer: None.

Admission into Full Connection.—Question 4 was called? Who are admitted into full connection? James M. Boykin and R. T. Ware, were called before the chancel, and, after an address by the Bishop, the Committee on Admissions reporting favorably, were admitted into full connection.

Order of the Day.—On motion of Briscoe Carter the order of the day for 10 a.m. to-morrow was made the vote upon the constitutional questions sent down by the General. Conference.

Resolution on Membership of the District Conference.—The following resolution on the membership of the District Conference was passed:

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE.

The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in Paragraph' 87, Discipline 1918, and in addition thereto of the following members: One lay member from each church in the charge, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) delegates.

BRISCOE CARTER,
H. W. BOWMAN,
H. W. MAY,
A. S. LUTZ,
W. W. HOLMES,
C. D. ATKINSON,
J. M. HENRY.

Report No. 1 of the Committee on Lay Activities.—R. O. Randle presented Report No. 1 of the Committee on Lay Activities which was adopted as follows:

# REPORT No. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES.

A meeting of the Committee on Lay Activities was held November 28, 1918, and it was recommended that W. M. Spinks, of Ruston, La., be elected Conference Lay Leader.

The Laymen plan to work intensively during the year 1919, the Shreveport, Ruston and Monroe Districts, taking up the other Districts of the Louisiana Conference in subsequent years of the quadrennium.

We desire to enter heartily into the plans of the Missionary Centenary, and we

shall co-operate fully in all efforts for the realization of these plans.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT O. RANDLE, Secretary.

Resolutions on the Death of Mr. John B. Meyers.—W. W. Holmes made mention of the death of Mr. John B. Meyers and presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

# RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF MR. JOHN B. MEYERS.

Whereas, the late John B. Meyers, member of the Franklin Street Methodist Episcopal Church, this city, made a bequest of one thousand dollars to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be used for the orphans and poor in New Orleans, and a bequest of two hundred dollars for the Foreign Missions of our church; therefore,

Be it Resolved, That we cherish and honor the name of this good man who has gone from us, and deeply appreciate his splendid gifts and commend his example as

worthy of imitation.

Resolved, further, That we authorize S. H. Meyer, Treasurer of our Louisiana Legal Conference, to receive the thousand dollars and hold it, with interest accruing through investment, as a "John B. Meyers Memorial Fund," till the fund can be used in such a way as to give the largest expression to the intent and desire of the donor.

Resolved, further, That the final distribution and direction of this fund be given by the Presiding Elder of the New Orleans District and the New Orleans Methodist Preachers' Meeting.

W. W. HOLMES.

Address of Dr. Sexton.—Dr. G. S. Sexton, Commissioner for the Representative Church in Washington, spoke on that interest.

Superannuation.—Question 20 was called: Who are superanuated? On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations R. S. Isbell, J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, J. H. Brown, J. F. Patterson, T. S. Randle, R. A. Davis, F. N. Sweeney, J. T. Sawyer, M. G. Jenkins, H. P. Vandenburg, R. Randle, V. D. Skipper, W. F. Henderson, and J. M. Brown were granted a superannuate relation.

Supernumerary.—Question 19 was called: Who are supernumerary? Answer: None.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

# FOURTH DAY.

Convening.—Conference convened according to rule Saturday, November 30, 1918, at 9 a.m., Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Service.—The devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, and consisted of the singing of hymn 491—

"Savior, more than life to me,"

prayer led by R. H. Harper, and reading from John XV and comments by Bishop Kilgo.

Approval of the Minutes.—The minutes of Friday's session were read and approved.

W. B. Rounds Noted as Present.—W. B. Rounds, lay delegate from Baton Rouge, was noted as in attendance.

Reports from Preachers Resumed.—Reports from the preachers were resumed.

Name Referred to Committee on Conference Relations.—At his own request the name of G. D. Anders was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Located.—Question 18 was called: Who are located this year? W. T. Woodward, at his own-request, made through his presiding elder, A. S. Lutz, C. V. Breithaupt, at his own request, made through his presiding elder, Briscoe Carter, and S. W. B. Colvin, at his own request, made through his presiding elder, A. S. Lutz, were located.

Additions to Committee on Memoirs.—Briscoe Carter announced the names of H. W. Bowman and R. W. Tucker as added to the Committee on Memoirs for the memoir of A. P. Holt, and John F. Foster for the deceased wives of preachers.

Order of the Day.—The order of the day being due, the following constitutional questions sent down from the General Conference were submitted. On motion the vote was ordered to be taken by standing. It was also moved that the vote be taken without discussion. The motion prevailed.

The vote upon the question, "Shall lay members be eligible to all conferences, boards, and lay offices of the Church, without regard to sex?" was as follows: for, 95; against, 12.

The vote upon the question, "Shall the Apostles Creed as it occurs in the Discipline, Chapter XXIII, Section IV, Paragraph 756, and elsewhere be so amended as to substitute for the words "holy catholic Church" the words "Christ's holy Church?" was as follows: for, 67; against, 48.

The question on Article XXIII not being in proper form was not submitted.

Superannuation not Granted.—The Committee on Conference Relations reported declining to recommend that the superannuate relation be granted to George D. Anders.

Reference for Supernumerary Relation .- On motion of H. W. Bowman, George D.

Anders was recommended to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Supernumerary.—Question 19 was resumed: Who are supernumerary? The Committee on Conference Relations recommending George D. Anders was granted a supernumerary relation.

Briscoe Carter Takes Chair.—Briscoe Carter was called to the chair.

The Report of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Louisiana Conference was read and ordered to record.

# REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

# November 27, 1917-November 27, 1918.

| Number of adult auxiliaries                         |
|---|
|   |
| Number of Young People's auxiliaries                |
| Number of members of Young People's auxiliaries     |
| Number of Junior Divisions                          |
| Number of members of Junior Divisions               |
| Number of Baby Divisions                            |
| Number of members of Baby Divisions                 |
| Number of subscribers to Missionary Voice           |
| Number of subscribers to the Young Christian Worker |
| Number of auxiliaries presenting Stewardship        |
| Number of missionaries supported 4                  |
| (One new-Miss Pauline Randle, Korea)                |
| Number of deaconesses supported                     |
| Number of scholarships supported                    |
| Number of Bible women supported                     |
| Number of Day schools supported                     |
| Number of auxiliaries observing the Week of Prayer  |
| Total amount sent Conference Treasurer\$14,473      |
| Increase over 1917                                  |
| Increase over 1011                                  |

MRS. A. P. HOLT, Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Epworth League Board.—The Report of the Epworth League Board was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

To the Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

We have read with profit and edification the message of our General Secretary, entitle "A Plea for Co-Operation," which we believe strikes at the root of the whole situation. We have not had the full co-operation of everyone from whom we needed it, therefore, results of our work have not come up to our greatest expectations.

The last year has been peculiarly trying on our young people organizations, as the very heart and manhood of our leagues have been called to give themselves for the great cause of the world humanity. Some of them have fallen but thank God they have fallen with their faces heavenward. Others are wounded and will come back to us with the realities of life more serious than ever before. We have done what we could for their comfort and pleasure while in camps, both at home and across the sea, and we want to do just as great a work for them and for the younger boys when they return. We heartily endorse the assessment ordered by our last General Conference, believing that this is the psychological time for reviving and enthusing new life into our Epworth League work, we have planned for an assembly to meet in Mansfield some time in the month of June for this purpose.

Be it therefore resolved:

First—That we fall heartily in line and co-operate in every way possible with this new financial plan.

Second—That in order to meet our present financial crisis a pastor in co-operation

with each presiding elder and the District Secretary be authorized as a committee to raise this money and turn it over to our Conference Treasurer, to be appropriated as directed—by the Conference President.

Third—That we as an Epworth League co-operate heartily in the Centenary move-

Fourth-That Anniversary Day be urged in every church in our Conference whether they have a League or not. W. E. THOMAS.

Resolutions on Horse Race Gambling.—S. H. Werlein read a paper condemning the resumption of horse race gambling in New Orleans, which was unanimously adopted as follows:

### RACE HORSE GAMBLING.

Inasmuch as Race Horse Gambling has been resumed in New Orleans, we deem it important that as a Conference representing a constituency of 250 preachers and 40. 000 church members in the State of Louisiana, we should place ourselves on record as solemnly condemning this evil and appealing to all people who favor righteousness

to discourage and denounce it.

We deem Horse Race Gambling as absolutely subversive of the moral welfare of any community which tolerates it. We not only denounce this iniquity, but we also hold up to public condemnation the promoters and advocates of it. While our soldiers have been enduring great sacrifices, many of them having lost their lives in defense of our Country, men who have studiously avoided the field of battle and all hardships attendant on military service, are using the liberty and protection secured at the cost of the lives of American heroes to foster an institution which is diametrically opposed to the Christian Religion and which to a marked degree counteracts and impedes the effectiveness of a preached Gospel.

Almost every State in the Union has outlawed this nefarious business, and it is a matter of humiliation to all good citizens that Louisiana has within its borders a class of men who employ every effort to defeat the Locke Law, and by their ingenuity manage

to escape conviction as violators of the Law.

They claim that Race Horse Gambling attracts multitudes from all over the Country to New Orleans, and that these visitors pour out hundreds of thousands of dollars into the coffers of the merchants and hotels of the city. Leading business men in New Orleans have declared that general business is not stimulated or increased by the presence of these annual Race Horse patrons, but that on the contrary business with them is uncertain and often unsatisfactory, and in many instances their interests have been imperiled by employees who have yielded to the temptation to bet.

We are of the opinion that the only men who are financially benefited by the Race Horse Gamble are those who are locally interested in prosecuting it, and do not doubt that they use methods by which they reap all the profits. The "easy money" with which gambling rewards its dupes produces a fascination for the game which only the Grace of God can overcome. Covetousness is one of its offsprings and this is the inspiration which emboldens these gamblers to defy the frown and censure of an indignant public. Thousands of the young men of New Orleans, young men for whom Jesus Christ

died have been financially and spiritually ruined by Race Horse Gambling.

Instances of tragical pathos could be easily cited. They have been offered up on the altar of this heartless and brutal Moloch, and the organization known as the New Orleans Business Men's Racing Association is criminally guilty before God and man for the moral havoc resulting from their operations. Their persistent endeavor and determination to perpetuate Race Horse Gambling has become a menace to the homes, to the churches, to business and the civic life of New Orleans and Louisiana. They have encouraged ideals and standards of conduct which lower the manhood and womanhood of

the people of Louisiana.

We call on the Press of New Orleans and Louisiana to arraign this monstrous evil and arouse against it the censure of the people. We invoke the aid of the Legislature of the State of Louisiana to enact such laws as will utterly abolish all forms of gambling. We recognize the splendid service which the Citizens' League of Louisiana has already rendered, and specially commend the work of the Committee of One Hundred. This Committee has fearlessly stood for Law enforcement and has repeatedly called to the attention of the Grand Jury and Police authorities evidence of the violation of Law, and of connivance on the part of some public officials in this evil. The President of the Citizens League and his coadjutors deserve the thanks and recognition of the Church and all loyal and patriotic citizens of Louisiana, for the brave and self sacrificing efforts they have made to expose the malfeasance of public officials and to encourage the faithful performance of official duty made absolutely obligatory by the oath of office.

S. H. WERLEIN
S. A. STEEL
C. D. ATKINSON
C. C. MILLER
H. N. HARRISON
BRISCOE CARTER
R. W. TUCKER
GEO. S. SEXTON
WM. SCHUHLE
H. W. BOWMAN

Report No. 1 of the Commission on Finance.—W. S. Holmes read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Finance, which was adopted as follows:

# REPORT No. 1 OF THE COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

To the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Dear Brethren: Your Commission on Finance has been notified by the Board of Apportionments that the assessment upon the Louisiana Conference for General Work is \$34,000.00, this amount being two per cent of the whole assessment of \$1,700,000.00.

We recommend that the assessment for the Superannuate Endowment Fund be fixed at \$1500.00, and that this sum be added to that for General Work, thus making the

assessment for General Work \$35,500.00.

We also recommend for the ensuing year a Conference assessment of thirty-five thousand, five hundred dollars, the same having been arrived at after careful consideration of the needs of the several causes as follows:

| Sunday Schools\$ 3,500.00                      |
|--|
| Epworth Leagues 1,200.00                       |
| Conference Missions                            |
| Conference Education 11,000.00                 |
| Conference Claimants 7,000.00                  |
| Conference Minutes 600.00                      |
| Conference Treasurer and other Expenses 700.00 |
| #RF F00 00                                     |
| Total\$35,500.00                               |

We find that upon the double percentage basis figured on Ministerial Support and Membership for last year the ratio for the different districts should be as follows:

| District—   | Ratio  |
|-------------|--------|
| Alexandria  | .1320  |
| Baton Rouge | .1313  |
| Lafayette   | .1270  |
| Monroe      | .1376  |
| New Orleans | 4.1309 |
| Ruston      | .1620  |
| Shreveport  | .1792  |
| Shi evepore |        |
| Total       | . 100% |

We therefore recommend that the assessments for Conference Work and for General Work be apportioned to the districts as follows:

|             |        | Conference  | General     |
|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Districts—  | Ratio  | Work        | Work        |
| Alexandria  | .1320  | \$4686.00   | \$4686.00   |
|             | .1313  | 4661.00     | 4661.00     |
| Baton Rouge | .1270  | 4509.00     | 4509.00     |
| Lafayette   | 1376   | 4884.00     | 4884.00     |
|             | .1309  | 4647.00     | 4647.00     |
| New Orleans | .1620  | 5751.00     | 5751.00     |
| Ruston      | .1792  | 6362.00     | 6362.00     |
| Shreveport  |        |             |             |
| Totals      | . 100% | \$35,500.00 | \$35,500.00 |

We also recommend that Brother A. M. Mayo of Lake Charles be elected Confer-

ence Treasurer and that he be paid a salary of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) per month.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. HOLMES, Secretary.

Report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance.—Report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT No. 2 OF THE COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

To the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Dear Brethren: Your Commission on Finance begs leave to make the following

supplemental report:

We recommend that the bond of the Conference Treasurer be fixed at ten thousand dollars, the premium on which is to be paid out of the assessment of seven hundred dollars levied by the Conference for that and other purposes, and that the Legal Conference be made the custodian of the said bond.

We recommend also that each Conference Board determine the amount of the bond to be required of its own treasurer, that each Board pay the premium on the bond of its treasurer, and that the Legal Conference be made the custodian of the bonds of the treasurers of the several Conference Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. HOLMES, Secretary.

Memorial Home Accepted.—The following paper accepting Memorial Home, New Orleans, and providing for a Board of Directors, was adopted:

### REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions having been informed that the property known as the Memorial Home situated at No. 803 Washington Avenue has been tendered, in fee simple,

to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in New Orleans; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference authorize the Legal Conference to accept the same, and we hereby suggest that the following brethren be elected by the Annual Conference as a Board of Directors to serve for the next four years, and that the said Board be authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in the interim by reason of death or any other cause, viz., the Presiding Elder of the New Orleans District and the Pastor of the Mary Werlein Mission, together with the following laymen, Edward Alvis, C. French, E. W. McGlasson, and Rev. John L. Sutton.

Election of John F. Foster as Editor of the Minutes and Custodian of the Records.—On motion of F. S. Parker, J. F. Foster was elected Editor of the Minutes and Custodian of the Records, and the Board of Finance was instructed to defray such expenses as he may incur in providing fire proof storage for the archives.

Report of the Treasurer of the Legal Conference.—The Report of the Treasurer of the Legal Conference was received, read, and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE LEGAL CONFERENCE.

#### RECEIPTS.

| Bills payable, amount borrowed of City Bank | 4700.07   |
|---|-----------|
|   | \$7531.09 |
| DISBURSED.                                  |           |
| Over-draft, from last year                  | \$1048.08 |
| Bills Payable, to City Bank & Trust Co      | 1300.00   |
| Bills Receivable, new loans made            | 660.00    |
| Liberty Bonds, Bought, Third issue          | 1600.00   |
| War Savings Stamps bought                   | 250.80    |
| Rent Paid Franklinton property              | 160.00    |
| Expense                                     | 149.00    |
| Interest \$24.35                            |           |
| Commissions 84.00                           |           |

| Incidentals  | 41.55     |
|--|-----------|
| Joint Board of Finance, Superannuate Fund Cash Balance |           |
|  | \$7531.09 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. H. MEYER, Treasurer.

Certificate of Auditor.—The Certificate of the Auditor was read and ordered to record as follows:

### CERTIFICATE OF AUDITOR.

The Legal Conference Committee, Louisiana Annual Conference.

Gentlemen: This is to certify that I have audited the books of your Treasurer, Mr. S. H. Meyer, and found same correct.

The Assets, consisting of Bonds, Bills Receivable, Real Estate, and cash on hand are as follows:

| 10 \$50.00 Liberty Bonds, 4¼ % | \$ 500.00 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 32 50.00 Liberty Bonds, 4¼ %   | 1600.00   |
| 60 Savings Stamps              | 250.80    |
| John E. Gorman                 | 500.00    |
| Phillip H. Thoele              | 500.00    |
| Miss Mary Corcoran             | 500.00    |
| Red River Land & Cattle Co     | 40.000.00 |
| Miss J. C. Christian           | 690.00    |
| S. R. Yundt                    | 1000.00   |
| Crowley Methodist Church       | 2000.00   |
| John E. Gorman                 | 400.00    |
| Chas. Noel                     | 350.00    |
| Miss J. C. Christian           | 100.00    |
| Miss J. C. Christian           | 25.00     |
| W. A. Robinson                 | 5000.00   |
| Mrs. F. M. Cruso               | 500.00    |
| C. B. Fee                      | 1320.00   |
| Crowley Methodist Church       | 500.00    |
| Mrs. M. M. Yochum              | 3200.00   |
| John E. Gorman                 | 200.00    |
| E. S. Wyman                    | 75.00     |
| Henry Fabacher                 | 500.00    |
| Franklinton Real Estate        | 2000.00   |
| Cash on Hand                   | 940.37    |

Total.....\$62,561.17

Respectfully submitted, (Signed) GEO. H. WASSON.

New Orleans, La., November 26, 1918.

Report of the Sunday School Board.—The report of the Sunday School Board was read and adopted as follows:

### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

To the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Brethren: Your Sunday School Board herewith submits its report No. 2: The Church has abundant occasion for thanksgiving in increased interest in Sunday school work in all parts of the connection. The increased use of graded literature indicates better methods and more systematic work. The increased number and enrollment of Wesley classes indicate a new and very effective kind of class in Methodism. The many appeals made to our schools, for financial and moral support, by every kind of uplift movement, and public interest, indicate a confidence, on the part of the world, in our strength and good will that gives us just ground for gratification. As a missionary agency the Sunday school has unspeakable possibilities. As an evangelistic agency, it is the chief hope of the Church in the next generation. As a financial agency, it is the one hope that we have of raising up a generation of Christians who will be faithful stewards of the Lord's goods committed to their care.

But the Sunday school must be fed as well as worked, to accomplish the best results. And your Board, by your endorsement, has maintained its efforts this year to render such assistance and advice and inspiring and encouraging information to the Sunday school workers of the Church as will assist them in making their schools genuine schools of religion and efficient in every branch of their work.

We have maintained Rev. C. V. Breithaupt in the office of Field Secretary and he

has traveled throughout the Conference in carrying on his work.

One month after Conference Miss Nellie Richardson accepted the offer of our Church in Alexandria to work as assistant to their pastor so we have been deprived this year of the services of an Elementary Superintendent.

We have supplied Sunday school literature to three Sunday schools in the convict camps of the State, and to other needy schools, and have supplied Children's Day programs to some schools to encourage them to observe Children's Day.

For the third year your Board sent its Field Secretary to the Training School for

Sunday school workers at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina.

We believe that a larger use should be made of this splendid school by our Sunday school workers and we commend it to any of our workers who are in position to take advantage of its opportunities.

We wish to emphasize again the importance to our Church, and we believe, to the kingdom of God, of some discretion in the use of special days to emphasize special

subjects.

More worthy causes are appealing to our schools than we can support and we should be extremely cautious that we support no cause that is unworthy.

We have cleared the deficit of 1917, and with a few unpaid subscriptions still on

the list, we are coming to the close of this year clear of debt.

After three years of experience in the employment of a Field Secretary we believe that the office has justified its existence and we recommend that the policy be continued.

Rev. C. V. Breithaupt finds it necessary to retire from this work, and we request the appointment of Rev. Alonzo Early to this office.

Our receipts for the year are as follows:

| ou: recorpts for the jour are at follows:   |           |
|---|-----------|
| On 2 per cent assessments                   | \$1857.00 |
| On Children's Day                           |           |
| On deficit by extra subscriptions           | 898.00    |
|   |           |
| Total                                       | \$3777.00 |
| Our disbursements are as follows:           |           |
| To Miss Nellie Richardson for December      | \$ 75.00  |
| To Miss Nellie Richardson, deficit for 1917 | 250.00    |
| To Rev. C. V. Breithaupt on salary          | 2000.00   |
| To Rev. C. V. Breithaupt, deficit for 1917  | 516.00    |
| To Smith & Lamar                            | 190.00    |
| To General Conference Sunday School Board   | 254.00    |
| Office Expense                              | 255.00    |
| Junaluska Expense Fund                      | 109.00    |
| Sundry Expenses                             | 20.00     |
| Total                                       | \$2670.00 |
| Balance on hand                             | 107.00    |
| Respectfully submitted                      |           |

Respectfully submitted

H. W. BROWN, Chairman. J. A. ALFORD, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer, War Work Emergency Fund.—The report of the Treasurer of the War Work Emergency Fund was read and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT OF TREASURER, WAR WORK EMERGENCY FUND.

| Total amount received |                | \$2207.24 |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Disbursed as follows: |                | •         |
| Camp Beauregard work  | \$850.61       |           |
| Lake Charles work     | 400.00         |           |
| Camp Nicholls work    |                |           |
| Expense Account       | <b>56.</b> 00, |           |
|                       |                |           |

Cash Balance .....

Respectfully submitted.

S. H. MEYER. Treasurer.

Mr. Grambling Introduced.—Mr. J. B. Grambling, President of the Louisiana State Epworth League, was introduced, and briefly addressed the Conference.

Disbursements of Connectional and Conference Assessments.—The following resolution on the disbursement of Connectional and Conference assessments was adopted:

# RESOLUTION ON THE DISBURSEMENT OF CONNECTIONAL AND CON-FERENCE ASSESSMENTS.

Resolved, That all moneys raised by the several charges for Conference and General assessments shall be divided in the proportion of half for the Conference assess ments and half for the General assessments.

> W. WINANS DRAKE, W. L. DOSS, Jr.

Traveling Preachers Received from Other Churches,-Question 8 was called: Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? The Committee on Ad missions recommending, William F. Hunter, an elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having subscribed to our doctrines, and having assumed our ordination vows by telegraph, was received into our Church as a traveling elder.

Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance Not Received .- The Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was presented, but was ruled out of order, not being in accord with the rule that requires reports to be in duplicate.

A. L. Harper Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year. The Committee of Examination reporting favorably, A. L. Harper was advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

Report of the Committee on Christian Literature.—The report of the Committee on Christian Literature was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

Your Committee on Christian Literature presents the following report:

Never before in the World's history has the influence of Christian literature been so signally marked, and its uses and powers vindicated than in this present day. The Press is confessedly the most important factor in making and shaping public and personal opinion on all great questions germane to our American life. The newspaper, the magazine, the numberless books, which are accessible to all, and exploited by busy, efficient publishers, crowd our homes and fairly dog our footsteps on the public thorough-fares. For good, for evil, for life, for death, this Titanic force is at work in our midst. As a Church we are partially using this tremendous agency while false sects and cults of various kinds propagate doctrines false to God, and subversive of the highest and best interest of humanity. We submit the following to your consideration.

The Father of Methodism was an unwearied publisher and distributor of tracts, periodicals and doctrinal literature. A teaching Church is a growing Church, and our people need thorough and systematic indoctrination. Ignorance is the bane of any form of spiritual and intellectual life. To know, in the Divine sense, is to live.

We most heartily endorse the Sunday school literature, issuing from our publishing house at Nashville, the Christian Advocate, under the editorship of Dr. T. N. Ivy; the Methodist Review, and our own Conference Organ the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

We commend the action of the Publishing Committee, in the election of Rev.

H. T. Carley, as editor and the selection of Mr. C. O. Chalmers, as publisher.

We recommend a renewal of the campaign of last year, in the interest of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, with Dr. J. M. Henry as Chairman of the Committee, making the goal to be reached 1000 new subscriptions, and a renewal of all subscriptions now existing.

As the great Centenary movement for the next half decade, engages the energy of the Church, we earnestly urge upon our ministers and people, to intensify interest in this matter, by the liberal distribution of literature explaining its aims and purposes. Your Committee has in hand the resignation in writing of W. W. Drake as a member of the Publishing Committee, we therefore recommend that Rev. S. J. Davis be elected to fill this place.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. FONTAINE, Chairman.

Adjournment.—It was moved that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3 c'clock this afternoon.

Report of Committee on Public Worship.—The report of the Committee on Public Worship was read and adopted, providing for the filling of various Protestant pulpits of the city by visiting ministers of the Conference.

Adjorurnment.—Announcements were made and Conference adjourned with the Benediction by Dr. G. S. Sexton.

# AFTERNOON SESSION, NOV. 30, 1918.

Convening.—Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met in afternoon session at 3 o'clock.

Devotional Service.—John F. Foster conducted the devotional service, which consisted of the singing of hymn 19—

"Come, thou Fount of every blessing,"

and prayer led by Robert Randle.

Dr. F. N. Parker Elected Chairman.—The Bishop not having come in, on motion, F. N. Parker was elected Chairman pro tempore.

Approval of the Minutes.—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Report of the Orphanage Board.—The report of the Orphanage Board was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE BOARD.

To the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Brethren: We your Orphan's Home Board herewith submit the reports of the Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at Ruston and of the Board of Directors of that institution, with the recommendation that the same be filed and adopted by the Conference.

C. C.WIER, President.
JOHN SHOLARS, Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South:

For, and on behalf of, the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage I beg leave to submit the following report for the Conference year now ending:

The past year has been one of success, prosperity and forward movement for this institution. It has had a larger number of children under its care and control, received more money for its maintenance, and accomplished larger things than ever before in its life.

The Superintendent's annual report to the Board of Directors at its meeting three weeks ago showed that he had under his care this year 154 children; that at that time there were 118 children in the Orphanage; two more of the older girls had graduated at the Louisiana Industrial Institute and had been teaching this year in High Schools in the State at lucrative salaries and making excellent records as teachers; two of the older boys had been drafted into military service and are now in the Student Army Training Corps; seventeen children have been returned to relatives now able to care for them, and eight have been placed in good Christian homes. All of the children old enough to enter school are putting in full time as pupils in one of the best High Schools of the State and making most gratifying progress.

We submit this as a sample of the work that is being done by this institution for orphaned children, Christian civilization, and the State; notwithstanding the world war was in full swing, and the most drastic monetary demands were constantly being made

on the civilian population ever known before in the history of the world.

While the institution has not handled many more children than it did the previous year, it was because there was no room for more in the Home; its full capacity having been taxed for the past two years or more, even to the extent of over-crowding. And while the prevalence of influenza throughout the State has deprived us, up to date, of the accustomed "Work Day" offering from the Sunday Schools and Churches of the Stateamounting, usually, to something like one-half of our annual receipts—our cash receipts have exceeded by twenty per cent any past year of the institution's existence, amounting to \$24, 325.79. The total asset value of our plant one year ago was \$60,152.61; this year it is \$68,758.62, or an increased value of \$8,606.01.

The Board asks that you again set aside Easter Sunday and Work Day in the Churches and Sunday Schools of the State for raising funds for maintenance of the Orphanage the incoming year. And that December 22d of the present year be designated as Work Day in lieu of Work Day that was to be last month, but was not, on account of the prevalence of the epidemic of influenza and the closing of the Churches and Sunday

schools in consequence.

The terms of S. D. Pearce, J. H. Mays, T. L. James and A. G. Shankle, members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, having expired, the first three named were re-elected, and Rev. W. W. Drake was elected to succeed A. G. Shankle. And O. A. Wright, member of the Board, having removed from the State, J. C. Foster was elected to succeed him. And your confirmation of these elections is respectfully requested, as also the re-election of Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent, elected by the Board to succeed himself. Respectfully submitted,

S. D. PEARCE, President.

### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Honorable S. D. Pearce, President, and Members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in session at Ruston, La., November 7, 1918. I beg to submit my Annual Report covering the operations of the Louisiana Meth-

odist Orphanage for the year beginning November 1, 1917, to November 1, 1918.

We have had under our care during the year 154 children. We now have in the Orphanage 118. Two of our girls, Misses Earle and Leola Greer, have completed their prescribed course in The Louisiana Industrial Institute, having graduated from this institution last December, and they are now out teaching in the High Schools of our State and making most excellent records as teachers. Two of our boys have been drafted and are now in the Students Army Training Corps, and in attendance at the Industrial Institute. Seventeen children have been returned to relatives able to care for them, eight have been placed in good christian homes, five have left of their own accord and two have died.

Progress has been made in the education of our children, most of them making excellent grades and doing commendable work. Our children attend Church, Sunday School and Day School with consistent regularity, and these influences are having a marked effect in their development and equipment for life.

We have suffered two severe epidemics of illness during the year. We passed safely through a siege of the measles in the early part of the year, some fifty of the children suffering an attack of the disease. During the epidemic of influenza which we are just passing, every child in the home except six, was afflicted. We had a number of severe cases of pneumonia and two of our children died in consequence. We had about eighty children sick at one time. My wife who had been nursing night and day was taken down. Miss Keller, our House Matron was fortunately spared an attack, and with most faithful diligence and great skill, with the assistance of a number of the ladies of town of Ruston, nursed and cared for these sick children. Our own girls were most devoted in their services, and Dr. B. M. Talbot was with us night and day, not sparing himself or his time in his watchful care over our children, and he would not receive a penny for his skillful services. To each of these we are under a debt of lasting gratitude, which we can in no sense repay.

For the first time in seven years we record death in our Home. Two of our children have died during the recent epidemic. A little girl, sweet of disposition, cheery and happy hearted, has passed from us. Juanita Scott was eight years old and had been an inmate of our Home for about two years. Leverne Peterson, a midget, but unusually bright and full of energy and life was also taken from us. He had been with us but a few

months. While we record these deaths with great sorrow, we are rejoiced that so few fatalities occurred among so many afflicted children. This makes four children that have died during the existence of our Institution.

We have suffered another disastrous drouth during the year. Our crops suffered greatly, and while our early gardens were good, our crops from which we secure the produce to can was cut so short that but little canning was done. Our crops of corn, potatees and peanuts are only fairly good. The fruit crop was unusually good, however, and we were able to put up a considerable quantity of fruit for our winter use.

The unusually fine collection as a result of our Easter effort, supplied us with sufficient funds to carry on our work during the past summer. We felt perfectly confident that our fall collections on "Work Day" would be equally as good and provide for our needs during the winter. But the universal closing of the churches and Sunday Schools on the day set apart for this collection made it impossible to raise the amount necessary to carry us through. Many of our friends have helped greatly by making a personal canvass of the community, and some individuals have realized the disaster to our cause and made special contributions. Some few of the Sunday School Superintendents out of the goodness of their hearts have advanced money for their schools, and thus provided temporary relief. Many of the churches and Sunday Schools will yet take the collections and send the money in. But we have necessarily suffered a great set-back, and we are confronted with a rather serious conditions.

The following is our financial showing for the year:

| 2110 10110 11110 10 001 111111111111111 |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand, November 1, 1917          |             | \$3,938.87  |
| Churches and Individuals                | \$12,340.58 |             |
| Sunday Schools                          |             |             |
| Missionary Societies                    | 421.01      |             |
| Aid Societies                           |             |             |
|   |             |             |
| King's Daughters, Morgan City           | 6.10        |             |
| Epworth Leagues                         |             |             |
| Orphanage Circle, Winnfield             | 28.00       |             |
| L. T. L's, Trees                        | 10.00       |             |
| Blair Legacy                            | 1,837.33    |             |
| Endowment Fund, Sexton                  | 400.00      |             |
| Old Ciothes sold                        | 32.60       |             |
| insurance damage, collected             | 5.20        |             |
| Cow Hide sold                           | 5.10        |             |
| Rent on Hay Press                       | 9.28        |             |
| Error in Account                        | 9.75        |             |
| Coal Sold                               | 31.00       | \$20.386.92 |
| Cual Sulu                               |             | , =         |
|   |             |             |

| Total, | Cash | in | hand | during | year | \$24,325.79 |
|--------|------|----|------|--------|------|-------------|
|        |      |    | _    |        |      |             |

.688.40

| Disbursements: Office Expenses—        |          |      |
|--|----------|------|
| Salaries, Superintendent and helpers\$ | 4,951.71 |      |
| Traveling Expenses                     | 170.23   |      |
| Postage                                | 241.54   |      |
| Stationery                             | 67.95    |      |
| Office Supplies                        |          |      |
| Printing "Visitor"                     | 223.16   |      |
| Refund to Donor                        | 3.30     |      |
| Error                                  | .71      | \$5. |
| 1211 U1                                |          | , -, |

| Maintenance—           | •    |             |
|------------------------|------|-------------|
| Groceries              | <br> | .\$5,259.34 |
| Dry Goods              | <br> | . 2,082.65  |
| Stock Feed             | <br> | . 2,014.94  |
| Fuel                   | <br> | . 1,211.31  |
| Hardware and Furniture | <br> | . 916.46    |
| Hardware and Furniture |      |             |
| Drugs and Schooling    | <br> | 1 41 00     |
| General Repairs        | <br> | . 141.32    |
| Lights                 | <br> | . 216.85    |
| Water                  | <br> | . 248.00    |
| water                  |      | 719.02      |
| Laundry                | <br> | 100.02      |
| hoop                   | <br> | . 102.82    |
| Fertilizers            | <br> | 237.50      |
| Dental Work            |      | . 247.25    |
| Dental Work            | <br> | . 211.20    |

| Thresher       489.19         Telephone       88.02         Insurance       72.60         Sundry Items       975.51       \$15,7   | 23.01  |
|--|--|
| Total Expenditures   | ¢21 411 41   |
|  |  |
| Cash, in Hands of Treasurer  | 2,914.38 \$24,325.79   |
|  |  |
| BLAIR FUND.  |  |
| Balance in Treasury, Nov. 1st, 1917  | \$1 763 14   |
| Refund, Freight on Engine  | 11.22 \$1.774.36   |
|  |  |
| Disbursements-   |  |
| Engine, Belt, etc. \$38  | 33.92  |
| 77 .   | 32.65  |
| W 45 24 5 W 4  | 74.61  |
|  |  |
| Tiping and Timing  | 77.94 \$1,369.12   |
| Balance in Treasury  | 40F 94   |
| Darance in Heasury   | 405.24 \$1,774.50  |
| INVENTORY.   |  |
| Cash in hands of Massauren   | 4.00   |
| Cash in hands of Treasurer\$ 2,91  |  |
| Cash in Blair Fund   | 5.24 \$3,319.62  |
| Dairy Barn and Hay Barn       1,00         Superintendent's Home       5,00         Assistant Manager's Home       1,50         Negro Cabin       50         Canning House and Equipment       75         Milk House and Equipment       75         Shop and Implement House       75         130 Acres Land       5,50         Horses and Mule       35         Cattle       2,00         Hogs       50         Farm Implements       1,50         Silo       50         Fencing       35         Endowment Fund       5,00         Liberty Bonds       55         Cash. New Building Fund       4,93 | 00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00<br>0.00 |
| Total Assets   | 68 758 62  |
|  | 00,100.02  |

As we have no liabilities, \$68,758.62 represents the actual worth of our Institution. We carry fire insurance to the amount of \$28,000, and a policy to cover \$15,000 tornado insurance with all premiums paid.

But little active effort has been put forth in our effort to secure funds for the new building. Yet we have secured in cash and good subscriptions approximately \$25,000. We feel very sure if this matter could be properly presented to our people the needed funds would be forthcoming.

Our recent epidemic of serious illness, greatly emphasises the need of the new building, and especially the infirmary feature of our plans. With our building crowded as it now is, and no infirmary, or other facilities for isolating children when they are taken sick, we are absolutely unprotected from the spread of disease, and the consequent danger to the lives of our children.

We urge that you present to the forthcoming session of the Louisiana Annual Conference the imperative need of immediate relief, in lieu of the failure to secure the usual funds by our "Work Day" effort this year. We would again ask that Easter Sunday, in the spring and "Work Day" in the fall be designated as Orphanage days, and that all

churches and Sunday schools be urged to devote these days to the raising of the neces-

sary funds with which to operate our Institution.

Thanking you again for your unstinted devotion and interest to our great work, and trusting your plans for the future may bring success and continued prosperity to the Orphanage, I am,

Your servant,

ROB'T W. VAUGHAN,

Superintendent, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education.—Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The critical importance of Education fostered by the Church and permeated by the fundamental principles and forces of Christianity, has been fully and fitly recognized in the action of our recent General Conference, in which it is asserted that "The Christian College and University, alone, can make the world safe for democracy and democracy safe for the world, by sending out an ever-increasing stream of educated Christian men and women, dedicated to the task of realizing in the life of the world, human brotherhood, a real Christian international order. The present war will be quickly followed by a far more titanic and fateful struggle, a contest for the spiritual supremacy of Christ in the life of the world. Success in this second war will largely depend upon America, and more particularly upon her Christian Colleges and Universities." The challenge thus presented to the Church through our Educational leaders and accepted by the General Conference, is emphasized by all the indications of the time. The new emphasis upon the importance of Education, openly recognized by the national government, is sure to result in a taxing of the capacity of all our colleges as soon as peace is fully restored, while the new emphasis upon the spiritual element in Education is sure to set a higher value in the public estimation upon the Education that is based upon the Christian ideal.

The action of the General Conference in providing for a great campaign during the quadrennium to equip our colleges and universities adequately for their work, was wise and timely. The Church is to be congratulated upon the fact that during the past quadrennium, some \$8,000,000 has been added to the resources of our colleges and

universities.

We heartily endorse the campaign inaugurated by the General Conference to raise \$10,000,000 for our Universities and assure the authorities of the Southern Methodist University, in whose territory our Conference is situated of our readiness to co-operate with their plans of development.

We further endorse the movement to secure \$13,000,000 for the better equipment of our Schools and Colleges, and propose that our Conference lay plans as early as possible to bear our part in this movement, placing our own institutions upon a more secure

and permanent basis.

As a Board of Education we have taken action affiliating with the Methodist Educational Association, organized under the authority of the General Conference; and we recommend that the next session of the Association be invited to meet in New Orleans.

We look with grave concern upon the threatened scarcity of candidates for the ministry through the demands of the war and the insistent call for leadership in other

We recommend that our preachers not only comply with the Discipline in preaching annually on the call to the ministry, but that in keeping with the Master's call We urge our congregations to "Pray the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into his harvest."

We rejoice to learn of the excellent work being done by the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University in the training of young men for a virile and effective ministry, and are gratified by the information that its enrollment last session was 98, an

increase of more than 10 per cent over the previous session.

We would call the attention of all undergraduates in our Conference to the law passed by the last General Conference requiring them to take their course through the Correspondence School or at a Preachers' Institute, and to the fact that they should take their courses through the Souhern Mehodist University. In pursuance of the action of the General Conference providing for the appointment of a commission on Religious Education of Methodist students in State institutions, we nominate Revs. C. A. Battle, J. W. Lee and H. T. Carley on such commission.

At the close of a four year period in the administration of the Educational affairs of the Conference, we would review the work and progress of the interests committed to our hands. At the organization of our board; we found that there was no money in

the treasury and the bond and interest due at once, with other outstanding obligations of the Board involved practically an indebtedness of over \$3000. All of this indebtedness has been discharged each bond of he Mansfield College indebtedness, with interest has been met when due, and money is now in the treasury to meet the bond and interest due

January 1, 1919, and also the interest due July, 1919.

We have also increased the appropriation to Centenary College from \$1600 to \$2500. This task has been accomplished by a definite policy by which regular annual collections have increased about 50 per cent, by means of a reasonable and proportionate increase in the assessment, and by constantly keeping before our people the needs and importance of our Educational interests. In addition to this healthy increase in regular collections, we found it necessary in 1915 to take special collections of about \$5000 to meet the obligations accumulating on the bonded indebtedness at Mansfield, besides pushing the Centenary College Special planned by the former Board to a total of somewhere near \$3500. In addition to the above-indicated administration of the finances of the Board, we have assisted, as opportunity arose, in promoting the definite plans initiated by our Colleges. We are glad to report that during our term of office, a local campaign in Shreveport has given Centenary College an endowment fund of more than \$50,000 net, and impart as a result of the publicity of that campaign, the enrollment of students in spite of war conditions is larger than for years past.

We are happy to report, that the patronage at Mansfield College has so increased, beyond all past records that it was found imperative to erect an additional building which, with accompanying improvements cost approximately \$14,000. About \$9000 of this was raised, chiefly in Mansfield and vicinity, and your Board is convinced that Louisiana Methodism can not better invest \$5000 than in providing for the payment of the balance necessary. The additional accommodations thus provided are already taxed

to the limit.

We recommend that President Bobbitt be authorized to secure said amount of \$5000 by solicitation in any way he may think best, and assure him our hearty co-

operation.

We recommend the following as members of the Board of Trustees of Mansfield Female College: Clerical—W. W. Holmes, C. D. Atkinson, Paul M. Brown, K. W. Dodson, J. G. Snelling, W. L. Doss, Jr., C. A. Battle, H. N. Brown, Wm. Schuhle, J. M. Brown, A. S. Lutz. Lay—W. M. Pollock, J. M. Nabors, Jr., A. M. Mayo, J. G. Palmer, N. R. Grigsby, Frank Hunter. Dr. J. M. Midleton, D. W. Jordan, S. G. Sample, A. P. Talliaferro, W. L. Calhoun, C. B. Hicks, S. A. Kidd, R. E. Bobbitt, Ex officio.

The Board recommends the appointment of W. Winans Drake as Conference Sec-

retary of Education.

We take pleasure in announcing that the Seashore Campground School, fostered in part by the New Orleans District, is having the best attendance of its history; and we earnestly commend it to our people for their patronage.

Signed:

J. F. FOSTER, Vice-Chairman. W. WINANS DRAKE, Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.—The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education was received and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

| Receipts— Balance from last year From Centenary Special Subscriptions | ,        |            |
|---|----------|------------|
| From Brown Card Subscriptions   | 86.50    |            |
| From Educational Assessments  |          |            |
|   |          |            |
| Total Receipts  |          | \$9.814.36 |
| Disbursements—  |          | 10,000     |
| To R. H. Wynn, Centenary Special                                      | \$ 70.00 |            |
| To Expenses of the Board  | 141.50   |            |
| To G. H. Wasson, auditing books of Treasurer                          | 25.00    |            |
| To Mansfield Bond Interest and Income Tax, July, 1918                 | 607.45   |            |
| To P. M. Brown, back salary in full                                   | 538.00   |            |
| To General Board of Education   | 1,750.00 |            |
| To Education Aid Fund   | 788.00   |            |
| To Seashore Divinity School   | 175.00   |            |
| To S M II Divinity School   | 120.00   |            |

| To Centenary College Appropriation | 1,600.00 $2,500.00$ |            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Total Disbursements                |                     | \$8,314.95 |

The books of the Treasurer for the past four years were audited by G. H. Wasson and found correct.

C. A. BATTLE, Treasurer.

Balance on Hand ...... \$1,559.41

Report of the American Bible Society.—The report of the Bible Society Board was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

That the Bible is the most sought after book in the world is demonstrated by the fact that the output of the American Bible Society alone to say nothing of the output of the many other publishing and book distributing agencies, was 4.818,564 copies of the Scriptures, in their various forms and languages. Of this number, more than three million copies, as whole Bibles or portions of the Bible, were given or sold to the soldiers in the service of the United States Army, and of the whole number 221.795 were distributed by the Southwestern Agency, of which our State is a part, the issues being in thirty different languages.

Since democracy can be made safe for the world when alone it is founded upon the principles of the moral and social laws of the Word of God, and upon the individual's guaranteed right to search its truths for himself, and it is his constant habit to reverently do so, we believe that there is upon us a new demand for circulating and teaching the Holy Scriptures, and we commend the work that is being done to this end by the American Bible Society as one of our benevolences, and pledge anew our individual efforts to put the Scriptures into the hands of our people, and to more and more enlist them in studying its truths and meditating upon its precepts.

S. H. WERLEIN, Chairman. M. HEBERT, Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service.—The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

With gratefulness to God we recount some of the victories, which have been won for Temperance and Civic Reform during the past year.

Our national Congress has passed the constitutional amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of liquor. They have made it possible for the President to stop the manufacture of liquor for the duration of the war, and have passed a law prohibiting the sale of liquor until the Army has been demobilized.

Our State has gone forward in passing the Cooper Dry Zone Bill, ratifying the Amendment to the national constitution and many of the cities and towns in abolishing the restricted district.

Although these and many other victories have been won, we are not at the end and perseverance and eternal vigilance is the price to be paid for final victory.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, now in session:

- 1. That we pledge ourselves to a continued war on the forces of vice of all kinds.
- 2. That we commend the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and of the Anti-Saloon League of America and commit ourselves and our people to their continued support.
- 3. That our churches shall be opened to an accredited representative of the Anti-Saloon League each year.
- 4. That we recommend the re-appointment of Rev. A. W. Turner as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Louisiana.
- 5. That we commend President Wilson for his attitude in signing the war-time prohibition bill, and using his office in prohibiting the manufacture of grain into beer and wine:
- The Congress of the United States in passing the National Constitutional Amendment Bill; and
  - Governor R. G. Pleasant and the State Legislature for the ratification of the Na-

tional Amendment and prohibiting the sale of liquor within twenty-five miles of Camp Beauregard.

T. J. HOLLADAY, Chairman. J. W. FAULK, Secretary.

Dr. Caldwell Introduced.—The Rev. Dr. J. W. Caldwell, pastor of Carrollton Presbyterian Church, was introduced.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records.—The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was received and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on District Conference Records, beg

leave to submit the following report:

The Records of the Ruston and Shreveport Districts are neatly written but lack marginal reference. The latter also lacks the signature of the president. The Baton Rouge record is in good order as far as it goes, but fails to have recorded the proceedings of the last day's session of the 1918 Conference; also the secretary's signature.

The Journals of the Alexandria, Lafayette, Monroe and New Orleans Districts are

models of neatness and order. Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PERRY, Chairman. C. E. FIKE, Secretary.

Resolutions Concerning the Appointment of A. A. Bernard and Martin Hebert as Secretaries.—The following resolution was offered by P. O. Lowrey and passed:

Resolved, That Bishop Kilgo be requested to appoint A. A. Bernard and Martin Hebert as Y. M. C. A. secretaries, and that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to convey to the Bishop this resolution.

Resolution Concerning A. W. Turner.—The following resolution was passed:

Be it resolved, That we the Louisiana Conference in session assembled do hereby most heartily commend the work done by the Rev. A. W. Turner as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Louisiana, and extend to him our heartfelt sympathy in his present illness.

S. J. DAVIES. H. W. RICKEY.

Report of the Committee on Evangelism.—The report of the Committee on Evangelism was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

Believing that the command of the Lord Jesus Christ, when he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" to be the most imperative exhortation to all ministers of the gospel, we, your Committee on Evangelism, beg leave to ask your most earnest co-operation, on the part of both preachers and laymen, to put forth every possible effort during the ensuing year to reach every man, woman and child in their respective fields of labor. We are ready, and will be glad to assist in this great and glorious work. We hope to be able to fit our plans in with the great Centenary plan, and while we gather the material, also deepen the spiritual. We are glad to report most excellent work done by Rev. H. T. Young, our Conference evangelist, and we recommend Brother Young for General Evangelist.

The expense for the quadrennium has been \$160. This amount has been covered by collections and contributions to the amount of \$122. Leaving a balance due of \$38.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. SNELLING, Chairman. VAN CARTER, Secretary-Treasurer.

Report of the Auditing Board.—The report of the Auditing Board was read and ordered to record as follows:

### REPORT OF THE AUDITING BOARD.

| Received from all sources     | \$39,474.00 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Disbursements—                |             |
| Bishop's Fund\$1,290.00       |             |
| Conference Claimants 5,015.00 |             |

| Superannuates' Endowment Fund General Conference Expenses Printing Minutes                               | 565.00                       |                    |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
|  |                              | \$8,049.00         |
| Foreign Missions Foreign Mission Specials Home and Conference Missions Home Missions Conference Missions | 264.00<br>8,111.00<br>110.00 | φο,υτυ.υυ          |
| •  |                              |                    |
| Church Extension   |                              | \$15,109.00        |
| Education Education Special  |                              | 3,922.00           |
| American Bible Society   |                              | 8,199.00<br>552.00 |
| Children's Day Fund  |                              |                    |
|  |                              | \$1,776.00         |
| Orphanage  |                              | 461.00             |
| War Work   |                              | 653.00<br>753.00   |
|  |                              |                    |

\$39,474.00

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. MAYO J. G. SLOANE W. R. HARVELL

New Orleans, La., Nov. 30, 1918.

Place for Holding Next Session.—Question 52 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ruston was put in nomination by J. G. Snelling, and Oakdale by A. W. Bryan.

The vote being taken, Ruston received 25 and Oakdale 43 votes. On motion of II. W. Rickey the selection of Oakdale was made unanimous.

Report of the Board of Church Extension.—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

We desire to congratulate the General Board of Church Extension on the election of Dr. H. A. Boaz as General Secretary of the Board, and we commend him to the hearty support of the entire Church.

We wish to stress the importance of the literature furnished by Dr. Boaz and to urge the brethren to avail themselves of its use. It is our opinion that education as to the importance of our cause is most necessary, and when our people are infromed we will have no difficulty in raising our assessments in full. We reiterate our request of last year, that our pastors present the cause of Church Extension from the pulpits of our churches as often as practicable, and that missionary features of the work be especially emphasized.

We again urge our pastors to make use of the birthday jars in our Sunday school. During the past year only ten Sunday schools have contributed through the birthdays jars the sum of \$47.71. We deplore this loss and we desire to call particular attention to lessons of giving inculcated in the children by the giving of children to this fund. In this day when Sunday school equipment is so indispensable, we must bestir ourselves and we must pay more attention to these agencies.

There has been a steady increase in collections during this quadrennium and we rejoice in the knowledge that our people are becoming more and more enlightened in this great work which we are presenting.

The assessment for 1919 is the sum of \$6,460 and we greatly desire that this as-

sessment be paid in full.

We have a Loan Fund Capital in our Conference amounting to \$1111 and we would wish that the brethren would utilize this fund rather than ask so persistently for donations.

We desire to call particular attention to the new law of, our Church, which requires that all money collected for the Church Extension Cause shall be sent to the

Board of Church Extension at Louisville. The new law reads as follows:

"The preachers shall see that a collection is taken up in each church annually for Church Extension; and the funds thus collected or in any other way coming into the hands of the Annual Conference Board shall be turned over to the Board of Church Extension; one-half of said fund shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Church Extension and the other one-half under the direction of the Conference Boards and within the bounds of the Conference represented; but donors may give special direction to their contribution."

We wish to call attention of the brethren to the newly-organized department of architecture of the General Board of Church Exension, and we recommend to the brethren that before building their churches, whether large or small, they consult with the

department and thus avoid mistakes in construction.

We announce the following officers to serve in the new Board for the next quadrennium:

President, E. K. Means. Secretary, F. M. Freeman. Treasurer, R. O. Randle.

We have divided the funds at our disposal as seemed best to us after mature consideration and we submit the following:

| Donations—      | 36     |
|-----------------|--------|
| Powhatan        | 200.00 |
| St. Mark's Hall | 300.00 |
| Cedar Grove     | 200.00 |
| Algiers         | 500.00 |
| Long Straw      | 150.00 |
| Keener Memorial | 150.00 |
| T.oans-         |        |
| Chatham         | 150.00 |

WM. SCHUHLE, President. E. K. MEANS, Secretary. R. O. RANDLE, Treasurer.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education.—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We recommend the following address:

To the U.S. Senators and Congressmen from the State of Louisiana.

Gentlemen: The members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, assembled in the city of New Orleans on the 30th of November, 1918, wish to express to you, and through you to the Congress of the U. S. of America, our high appreciation of the achievements of the Congress. We are not unmindful of the fact that you have been called upon to face and to work out the difficulties that have far exceeded those that have ever confronted any legislative body in the history of the world. We take great pride in these achievements of the chief law-making body of the country.

We have stood by all your measures and have taken great delight in doing so. This has been done not from a mere sense of loyalty, but also because we have believed

it right to do so.

We especially appreciate your action and that of Congress with reference to the moral welfare of the men who have been called from our homes and from the homes of

our people as well as of the whole nation.

We further wish to express our high appreciation of the fact that the special war income tax law formulated by the Congress made provision that of the incomes of individuals 15 per cent might be deducted for certain religious, and charitable purposes from the amount required to be paid to the Government. We are not unmindful of the fact that this has been a sure means of continuing into the channels of religious,

educational and charitable enterprises monies that most likely would have been diverted

from these necessary enterprises had not this provision been made.

We respectfully request you as our representatives and as men who are interested in religious, educational and charitable institutions for the goal of the whole country, that you consider the advisability of using your influence to originate, if it meets your judgment, and to carry through an amendment to this law making it possible for corporations to have this same privilege of 15 per cent exemption as that given to individuals. We do not believe that this would very materially hinder the total receipts of the Government and yet there are corporations who have been in the habit of making such contributions that are now given no privilege of exemption such as are accorded to individuals.

We assure you of our highest esteem and believed that you will see fit to undertake and carry through this suggestion.

Signed:

W. WINANS DRAKE, Secretary. J. F. FOSTER, Vice Chairman.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Education.—Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT. No. 3 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In reference to the matter referred to us by the Conference, we recommend the

passage of the following resolution:

Whereas there is now pending an amendment to the Constitution of the Young Women's Christian Association to substitute for actual membership in an evangelical church a simple declaration of purpose to follow the Lord Jesus Christ as a membership test, be it

Resolved, That the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, does hereby express its regret that such a step is contemplated by this honored and useful Christian organization; and urges upon its members loyal adherence to the high evangelical ideals that have heretofore characterized its work, and especially do we urge that they continue to require of all who seek their fellowship personal loyalty to Christ and His Church as the basis of their connection with the organization.

J. F. FOSTER, Vice Chairman. W. WINANS DRAKE, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Public Worship Reconsidered.—The report of the Committee on Public Worship was reconsidered.

A motion to amend by substituting a Memorial session at 3 p. m. Sunday for the afternoon service prevailed, and the report was adopted as amended.

Adjourned Session.—A motion that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 3 p. m. Sunday in Memorial session prevailed.

Adjournment.—On motion Conference adjourned with the Benediction and the Doxology.

# FIFTH DAY.

# SUNDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1918.

Sunday Services.—As announced in the Report of the Committee on Public Worship, clerical members of the Conference preached in many of the Protestant churches of the city, morning and evening.

At the seat of the Conference the Conference Love Feast was conducted by Rev. P. A. Sowell.

Bishop Kilgo preached at the morning service. The sermon was followed by the ordination of deacons. Looney W. Smart and Lovick Pierce Moreland, received as elders from the Methodist Protestant Church, assumed our ordination vows, and W. F.

Hunter, an elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, not being able to be present, assumed the same by telegraph; thus meeting the condition of their reception as elders in full connection.

In the afternoon the memorial service was held, and in the evening, Dr. F. N. Parker preached.

Memorial Session.—Pursuant to adjournment Conference met in Memorial session at 3 p. m., Bishop Kilgo in the chair. After prayer by Rev. H. W. Rickey, hymn 604 was sung.

The Committee on Memoirs reported.

Memoirs.—J. D. Harper read a sketch of Houston Armstrong. J. F. Foster read the memoir of J. L. P. Sheppard. R. W. Tucker gave a memorial talk on the life of A. P. Holt, undertaking to prepare a suitable memorial in writing for insertion in the minutes.

Eulogistic remarks were made by J. D. Harper, J. M. Brown, W. W. Holmes, W. W. Drake, W. G. Evans, J. T. Sawyer, P. O. Lowrey, S. J. Davies, W. F. Henderson and F. N. Parker.

The report was adopted, answering the Disciplinary questions.

Deceased Preachers.—Question 21 was called: What preachers have died during the year? Answer: Houston Armstrong and J. L. P. Sheppard. (For Memoirs see Appendix.)

The session was adjourned after remarks by Bishop Kilgo.

# SIXTH DAY.

# MONDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1918.

Convening.—According to rule, Conference met at 9 a. m., Monday, December 2.

Opening Service.—The opening devotional service was conducted by Rev. F. B. Hill, and consisted of the singing of hymn 135:

"Majestic sweetness sits enthroned"-

and prayer by the leader.

J. D. Harper, Temporary President.—J. D. Harper was elected chairman pro tempore.

Approval of the Minutes.—The minutes of the session of Saturday afternoon and of the Memorial Session were read and approved.

A letter from Rev. J. F. Patterson was read.

The Bishop certified to having ordained as deacons at the morning service yesterday, James M. Boykin, Philip S. Carpenter and John H. Stafford.

Traveling Preachers Ordained Deacons.—Question 11 was answered: What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James Mitchell Boykin.

Local Preachers Ordained Deacons.—Question 13 was answered: What local preachers are ordained deacons? Philip Stephen Carpenter and John H. Stafford.

Local Preachers Ordained Elders.—Question 17 was called: What local preachers are ordained elders? Answer: None.

Traveling Preachers Ordained Elders.—Question 15 was called: What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William A. Mangum, elected last year, and ordained in the interim.

Transfers from Other Conferences.—Question 6 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Answer: None.

Report No. 2 of the Auditing Board.—Report No. 2 of the Auditing Board was read and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT No. 2 OF THE AUDITING BOARD.

| Distributions—       \$ 53.00         Conference Claimants       214.00         Superannuate Endowment Fund       37.00         General Conference Expenses       26.00         Minutes       14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00         Amount distributed in Report No. 1       \$ 1,714.0         Amount distributed in Report No. 1       39,474.0 | Received since last report         |          | . \$1,714.00 |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Conference Cannants       214.00         Superannuate Endowment Fund       37.00         General Conference Expenses       26.00         Minutes       -14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Distributions—                     |          |              |
| Conference Cannants       214.00         Superannuate Endowment Fund       37.00         General Conference Expenses       26.00         Minutes       -14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Pishops                            | \$ 53.00 | 6            |
| Superannuate Endowment Fund       37.00         General Conference Expenses       26.00         Minutes       -14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00  | Conference Claimants               | 214.00   |              |
| General Conference Expenses       26.00         Minutes       -14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00  | Superannuate Endowment Fund        |          |              |
| Minutes       -14.00         Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00  | General Conference Expenses        | 26.00    |              |
| Foreign Missions       220.00         Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Minutes                            | -14.00   |              |
| Home and Conference Missions       384.00         Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Foreign Missions                   | 220.00   |              |
| Church Extension       154.00         Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Home and Conference Missions       | 384.00   |              |
| Education       358.00         Education Special       15.00         American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Church Extension                   | 154.00   |              |
| American Bible Society       20.00         Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00         ***1.714.0   |                                    |          |              |
| Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | Education Special                  | 15.00    |              |
| Sunday School Board       88.00         District Parsonages       65.00         War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00   | American Bible Society             | 20.00    |              |
| War Fund       46.00         On hand and undirected       20.00         *** 1.714.0   | Sunday School Board                | 88.00    |              |
| On hand and undirected  | District Parsonages                | 65.00    |              |
| On hand and undirected  | War Fund                           | 46.00    |              |
| \$ 1,714.0 Amount distributed in Report No. 1   |                                    |          |              |
| Amount distributed in Report No. 1  | · · · · · ·                        | ,        | \$ 1.714.00  |
|   | Amount distributed in Report No. 1 |          | 39,474.00    |
| Total Amount \$41,188.0   | Total Amount                       |          | \$41,188.00  |

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. MAYO, J. G. SLOANE, W. R. HARVELL.

December 2, 1918.

Resolution Commending Auditing Board.—The following resolution commending the Auditing Board was passed:

Whereas Brothers A. M. Mayo, W. R. Harvell and J. G. Sloane have served the Louisiana Annual Conference most efficiently for many years in the capacity of an Auditing Board, and

Whereas this Board ceases to be with this session of our Conference; therefore be it

Resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, hereby express its high appreciation and most hearty thanks for the service rendered to our Conference.

W. L. DOSS, Jr., W. E. THOMAS.

Report of the Joint Board of Finance.—The report of the Joint Board of Finance was received and adopted as follows:

# REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

"A"—To the Conference Claimants, we have made distributions as follows:

| Claimant.  J. F. Wynn | Allotment |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| J. F. Wynn            | \$350.00  |
| R. A. Davis           | 300.00    |
| R. S. Isbell          | 450.00    |
| T. S. Randle          |           |
| F. G. Hocutt          |           |
| J. F. Patterson       |           |
| J. T. Sawyer          | 450.00    |
| J. H. Brown           | 450.00    |
| M. G. Jenkins         | 220.00    |
| F. N. Sweeney         | 230.00    |
| H. B. Vandenburg      |           |
| Robert Randle         |           |

| V. D. Skipper    |   | 340.00                                  |
|------------------|---|---|
|                  | son   | 250.00                                  |
|                  |   | 340.00                                  |
|                  |   |   |
| Mrs. T. B. WI    | nite  | 185.00                                  |
| Mrs. P. M. Go    | oodwin  | 300.00                                  |
| Mrs J L Boi      | rden  | 175.00                                  |
|                  | ner   | 110.00                                  |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | edlock  | 175.00                                  |
| Mrs. G. M. Li    | verman  | 175.00                                  |
| Mrs. G. E. Gr    | een   | 165.00                                  |
| Mrs E W V:       | ancey   | 200.00                                  |
|                  | ist   | 165.00                                  |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | ggs   | 165.00                                  |
| Mrs. R. C. Gra   | ace   | 165.00                                  |
| Mrs. J. M. Fr    | anklin  | 55.00                                   |
| Mrs M C Ma       | nley  | 220.00                                  |
|                  | hatley  | 220.00                                  |
| Mrs. S. n. wi    | lattey  |   |
|                  | nite  | 220.00                                  |
| Mrs. B. F. Wh    | nite  | 110.00                                  |
| Mrs. J. A. Par   | ker   | 165.00                                  |
|                  | een   | 110.00                                  |
|                  |   | 80.00                                   |
|                  |   | 260.00                                  |
|                  | Sheppard  |   |
|                  | trong   | 220.00                                  |
| Mrs. C. F. Sta   | aples   | 110.00                                  |
| Mrs. F. R. Hil   | 1   | 165.00                                  |
| Mrs. T. H. M     | orris   | 165 00                                  |
|                  |   |   |
| Total            |   | \$8.960.00                              |
|                  | ·   | 40,00000                                |
| "B"—Receipts for | Conference Claimants in 1918—                     |   |
| Received from    | Pastoral Charges\$                                | 5,201.00                                |
|                  | General Board of Finance                          | 262.50                                  |
|                  | the Blair Fund                                    | 2,000.00                                |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | the Colvin Fund                                   | 14.00                                   |
|                  | the Legal Conference                              | 1,421.12                                |
| Received from    | the Publishing House                              | 340.00                                  |
| Received from    | Sundry Accounts                                   | 114.00                                  |
|                  | 1   |   |
| Total            | \$  | 9.352.62                                |
|                  |   | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| "C"-Receipts and | Dispursements—                                    | ,                                       |
| Receipts—        |   |   |
|                  | for Conference Claimants\$                        |   |
| Received         | for Bishops                                       | 1.336.00                                |
|                  | for Minutes                                       | 388.00                                  |
|                  | for Superannuate Endowment Fund                   | 836.00                                  |
|                  |   | 589.00                                  |
| neceived i       | for General Conferences Expenses                  | 009.00                                  |
| m -              | otal Receipts                                     | 19 501 69                               |
| 10               | otal Receipts                                     |   |
| Disbursements    | <u> </u>  |   |
|                  | erence Claimants\$                                | 8.960.00                                |
|                  | ing Fund  | 392.62                                  |
|                  | ops   | 1,336.00                                |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | rannuate Endowment Fund                           | 836.00                                  |
|                  | tes   | 388.00                                  |
| Paid Gene        | ral Conference Expense                            | 589.00                                  |
|                  | ——————————————————————————————————————            |   |
| Tot              | al Disbursements\$1                               | 2.591.62                                |
| "D"-Sinking Fund | Account—  |   |
| Balance on har   |   |   |
|                  | nd from year 1917\$                               | 411.22                                  |
|                  | ad from year 1917\$ ed from 1918 receipts (above) | $\frac{411.22}{392.62}$                 |
|                  | ed from 1918 receipts (above)                     | 392.62                                  |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | ed from 1918 receipts (above)                     | 392.62                                  |

| Disbursed— Amount paid to Mrs. F. R. Hill \$150.00 Amount paid to Mrs. T. H. Morris 150.00 Amount paid to Rev. H. Armstrong 25.00 |      |        |
|---|------|--------|
| Total Disbursements   | . \$ | 325.00 |
| Balance on hand 1918.   | . \$ | 498.94 |

"E"-Resolution-

Mrs. C. T. Munholland requested that her claim on the Board for this year be given to other claimants. Her request was granted and the distribution made accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. HARPER, Chairman. R. S. WALTON, Secretary,

New Orleans, November 30, 1918.

Balance of War Work Fund.—On motion of W. W. Holmes a balance in the hands of the War Work Commission was ordered to be turned over to the Board of Missions.

Board of Missions.—Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions was received and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT No. 3 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Appropriations by Board of Missions-

# ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

| Pineville   | $$200.00 \\ 700.00$                                      |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.   |  |  |  |
| Gonzales Istrouma Jackson Springfield   | 250.00 $200.00$  |  |  |
| LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.   |  |  |  |
| Bayou Blue St. Martinville Lockport   | .550.00  |  |  |
| MONROE DISTRICT.  |  |  |  |
| West Monroe   | 100.00   |  |  |
| NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.   |  |  |  |
| Second Church Louisiana Avenue McDonoghville Felicity Plaquemine Epworth Mary Werlein Mission Memorial Home | 250.00<br>150.00<br>400.00<br>150.00<br>200.00<br>100.00 |  |  |
| RUSTON DISTRICT.  |  |  |  |
| Alberta   | 175.00   |  |  |
| SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.  |  |  |  |
| Bossier City Texas Avenue Queensboro Noble  | 200.00   |  |  |

Polongo (Lost Voor)

| Ida             | 200.00 |
|-----------------|--------|
| Cedar Grove     | 200.00 |
| South Mansfield |        |
| Layman's Work i | 100:00 |

All the moneys coming in from the regular sources have been applied as usual, and the salary of Rev. N. E. Joyner has been provided from other funds coming to the Board. H. N. HARRISON, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer, Board of Missions.—The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Missions was received and ordered to record as follows:

# REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF MISSIONS.

| balance (Last Year)\$                          | 94.29     | •           |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Received of Auditing Board                     | 14,463,48 |             |
| Received Account Foreign Missions this year    | 300.00    |             |
| Received Account Home and Conference this year | 168.00    |             |
| Received Account Sunday School in Japan        | 97.54     |             |
| Received Account Missions from Sunday Schools  | 195.25    |             |
|  |           |             |
| •  |           | \$15,318.56 |
| Disbursed—                                     |           |             |
| Remitted to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer\$        | 8 375.00  |             |
| Paid to Mission Charges                        | 5,900.00  |             |
| Remitted to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, Foreign | 300.00    |             |
| Remitted Account Sunday School in Japan        | 97.54     |             |
| Remitted Account Missions from Sunday Schools  | 195.25    |             |
|  |           |             |

Paid to Mary Werlein Mission .....

Expenses ..... 261.14 Cash Balance ...... 179.12

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer.

11.00

\$15,318.56

Christian Literature.—Report No. 2 of the Committee on Christian Literature was read and adopted as follows:

# REPORT No. 2 OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

We recommend that the month embracing the last two weeks in January and the first two weeks in February be designated as the time for carrying on the campaign for the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,
P. H. FONTAINE, H. W. RICKEY.

Dr. Summey Introduced .- The Rev. Dr. George Summey, pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, and president of the New Orleans Ministerial Union, was introduced to the Conference.

Report of the Statistical Secretary.—The report of the Statistical Secretary was received, answering questions 23-50 inclusive as follows:

### REPORT OF STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

Question 23: What is the number of local preachers and members in the various circuits, stations and missions of the Conference.

Answer: Local preachers 78, decrease 4; members 39,216, decrease 698.

Question 24: How many have been licensed to preach during the year and have their names and addresses been sent to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Five licensed, the names of none sent in.

Question 25: How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: 4 candidates, none furnished.

Question 26: How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 778, decrease 253.

Question 27: How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 899, decrease 486.

Question 28: What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 60, decrease 10.

Question 29: What is the number of Epworth League Members?

Answer: 1,538, decrease 567.

Question 30: What is the number of Sunday Schools? Answer: 325, decrease 26.

Question 31: What is the number of officers and teachers?

Answer: 2,847, decrease 163.

Question 32: What is the number of Sunday School Scholars enrolled during the vear?

Answer: 30,404, decrease 2,718.

Question 33: What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the support of the Superannuate preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$7,000.

Question 34: What has been collected on the foregoing account and how has it been applied?

Answer: \$5,884, increase \$666. Distributed to Claimants.

Question 35: What has been contributed to Missions?

Answer: Foreign Missions \$7,075, increase \$814. Special for Foreign Missions \$672, increase \$150. Home and Conference Missions \$8,705, increase \$892. Grand total for Missions \$16,452, increase \$1,856.

Question 36: What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$4,091, increase \$393.

Question 37: What has been contributed for Education?

Answer: \$8,436, increase \$1,457.

Question 38: What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$552, increase \$37.

Question 39: What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders \$21,787, increase \$2,350. Preachers in charge \$148,327. increase \$16,749.

Question 40: What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$1,347, increase \$131.

Question 41: What is the number of Societies and Houses of Worship owned by them?

Answer: Societies 400, decrease 15. Houses of Worship 346, decrease 12.

Question 42: What is the value of the Houses of Worship and what is the amount of indebteness thereon?

Answer: Value \$1,508,670, increase \$29,540. Indebtedness \$41.553, decrease \$13,664.

Question 43: What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges 148, increase 2. Parsonages 130.

Question 44: What is the value of the parsonages and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value \$291,291, increase \$10,691. Indebtedness \$11,243, decrease \$5,187.

Question 45: What is the number of Districts and District Parsonages?

Answer: Districts 7. Parsonages 6.

Question 46: What is the value of District parsonages and the indebtedness theron?

Answer: Value \$34,500. Indebtedness \$4,250.

Question 47: What is the number of churches that have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of the damage? Answer: Churches damaged or destroyed 9. Amount of damage \$10,259.

Question 48: What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried \$582,574. Premiums paid \$2,916. Losses collected \$4,344.

Question 49: What are the Educational Statistics?

Answer: Centenary College: Value of Property \$130,000, Indebtedness \$5,000, Endowment \$40,000, Professors 6, Pupils 170. Mansfield College: Value of Property \$80,000, Indebtedness \$22,000, Endowment ——, Professors, 14, Pupils, 150.

Question 50: How many copies of the General Organ and of the Conference Organ are taken?

Answer: General Organ 231, increase 20. Conference Organ 1,562, increase 261.

Respectfully submitted,

ROB'T W. VAUGHAN,
Statistical Secretary.
H. W. CUDD,
R. W. SMITH,
LELAND CLEGG,

Assistants.

# REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NEW ORLEANS DEPOSITORY.

To the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, New Orleans Methodists Depository.

Dear Brother: As acting Treasurer of your Board, I report as follows for the past Conference year:

 Disbursements—
 \$ 35.00

 State Taxes
 \$ 35.00

 Interest to Bank
 6.80

 Repairs
 20.00

 Insurance
 156.16

 Balance of Bills Payable
 285.00

 Cash Balance
 286.06

\$789.02

\$789.02

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. FOSTER, Acting Treasurer.

New Orleans, La., Nov. 16, 1918.

Defective Reports.—N. E. Joyner made a motion concerning defective reports. W. W. Drake moved a substitute, which prevailed, as follows:

Resolved, That the presiding elders, in cases in which no statistical reports have been turned in, be instructed to obtain the correct reports immediately after Conference adjourns, and have them included in the statistics.

R. W. Vaughan Addresses Conference.—R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, addressed the Conference.

Dr. Berkley Introduced.—The Rev. Dr. Alfred R. Berkley, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Resolution of Thanks.—The following resolution of thanks was unanimously passed by rising vote.

#### RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Whereas, this session of the Conference has been most cordially entertained by -

the churches of New Orleans Methodism and the members thereof, and every courtesy has been shown by the pastors and the presiding elder.

Be it Resolved, That we hereby express our most hearty thanks to the membership of the New Orleans Methodist churches and other friends; to the pastor, Rev. W. H. Coleman; to the presiding elder, Rev. W. W. Holmes; to Rev. A. J. Gearheard, who has done much to make the entertainment of the Conference a success;

To the City Bank and Trust Co., of New Orleans, for many courtesies, especially for the placing at the disposal of the Statistical Committee adding machines and typewriters, and also to the daily newspapers, and pray the richest blessings of God upon

one and all.

JOHN F. FOSTER, W. W. DRAKE

New Orleans, La., December 2, 1918.

Motion to Amend.—F. B. Hill moved to amend the Resolution of Thanks so as to especially name the ladies of the churches in recognition of their service in providing luncheon for members of the Conference during the noon hour. Motion prevailed by risng vote.

Moton to Adjourn.—J. D. Harpr moved that the minutes be read, Question 53 be called, and Conference be adjourned.

Approval of the Minutes.—The minutes were read and approved.

Appointments.—Question 53: Where are the preachers stationed this year? was answered by the Bishop reading the following:

## APPOINTMENTS.

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

#### Briscoe Carter, Presiding Elder....3.

| ,   |                                      |   |   |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Alexandria—S. H. Werlein Boyce and Woodworth—J. W. Faulk Bunkie Station—George Fox Campti—H. B. Thomason Carson—J. H. French, Supply Colfax and Montgomery—J. O. Bennett De Ridder—P. M. Brown Elizabeth and Fullerton—W. F. Hunter. Glenmora—W. W. Perry | 3<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>3<br>1<br>3 | Melville—To be Supplied  Merryville—J. A. McCormack  Natchitoches—J. W. Lee Oakdale—R. M. Brown Oberlin and Reeves—T. W. Glass, Supply  Pineville—To be Supplied  Provencal—D. C. Bennett, Supply | $\begin{matrix}2\\3\\1\\1\\2\end{matrix}$ |
| Jena and Jonesville—R. T. Ware  |                                      | Standard and Rochelle—John Sholars  |   |
| Le Compte and Chaneyville—  | 1                                    | Trout and Goodpine—W. F. Roberts  |   |
| B. H. Sheppard  | 4                                    | arous was detailed  |   |
|   |                                      |   |   |

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

#### H. W. May, Presiding Elder....2.

| 11. 11. 11. 11.                       | . 11. 17. 1460, 2 1 3024110              |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Amite—Ellis Smith 1                   | Jackson and Ethel—S. S. Bogan 2          |  |  |  |  |
| Baker—W. E. Akin 1                    | Kentwood—J. F. Waltman 1                 |  |  |  |  |
| Baton Rouge—                          | Natalbany—J. L. Cady 1                   |  |  |  |  |
| First Church—C. A. Battle 5           | Olive Branch—B. D. Watson 1              |  |  |  |  |
| Istrouma—To be Supplied.              | Ponchatoula—T. D. Lipscomb 1             |  |  |  |  |
| Keener Memorial—J. W. Booth 2         | Springfield—P. S. Carpenter, Supply 1    |  |  |  |  |
| Clinton and Pine Grove—A. J. Coburn 2 | St. Francisville—H. C. Murphy, Supply. 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Denham Springs—J. S. Rutledge 2       | Zachary and Slaughter—L. N. Hoffpauir 1  |  |  |  |  |
| Franklinton—J. B. Fulton 1            | Wilson—To be Supplied.                   |  |  |  |  |
| Franklinton Circuit—To be Supplied.   | Chaplain State Penitentiary—             |  |  |  |  |
| Gonzales—B. H. Andrews 4              | H. S. Johns11                            |  |  |  |  |
| Greensburg—L. E. Crooks 2             | State Sunday School Secretary—           |  |  |  |  |
| Hammond—L. I. McCain 3                | Alonzo Early 1                           |  |  |  |  |

### LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.

| H. | W. | Bowman. | Presiding | Elder. | 2. |
|----|----|---------|-----------|--------|----|
|----|----|---------|-----------|--------|----|

| H. W. Bowman, Presiding Elder2.  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Abbeville and French Mission—  Martin Hebert   | Lafayette—H. W. Rickey 2 Lake Charles—W. W. Holmes 1 Lockport—A. J. Martin 1 Morgan City—C. C. Miller 2 New Iberia—H. N. Brown 4 Opelousas—J. D. Harper 4 Rayne—C. E. Fike 5 St. Martinsville—A. D. Martin, Supply 1 Sulphur—Louis Hoffpauir 4 Conference Missionary Secretary— N. E. Joyner 1   |  |  |  |
| MONROE   | DISTRICT.  |  |  |  |
| A. S. Lutz, Presi  | iding Elder4.  |  |  |  |
| Bastrop—A. S. J. Néill 1 Bonita—W. F. Henderson, Jr. 1 Calhoun—J. L. Lay 3 Chatham—Geo. H. Warren, Supply 1 Columbia—T. J. Warlick 3 Crew Lake—S. W. B. Colvin, Supply 1 Eros—W. W. Lantrip, Supply 1 Farmerville—S. J. McLean 1 Gilbert—A. D. George 1 Harrisburg—W. T. Woodard, Supply 2 Lake Providence—O. L. Tucker 1  | Mangham—J. M. Alford 2 Mer Rouge—W. R. Harvill 4 Midway—L. W. Smart 1 Monroe—E. K. Means 3 Oak Grove—J. D. Nesom 1 Rayville and Delhi—L. T. Reams 3 Sicily Island—W. J. Porter 4 Tallulah and Newellton—D. C. Barr 3 Waterproof—R. F. Harrell 2 West Monroe—J. R. Roy 1 Winnsboro—S. D. Howard 3   |  |  |  |
| NEW ORLEA  | NS DISTRICT.   |  |  |  |
| J. G. Snelling, Pre  | siding Elder1.   |  |  |  |
| Bogalusa—A. J. Gearheard 1 Covington—J. B. Selfe 2 Donaldsonville—W. H. Giles 1 McDonoghville and Lower Coast—, S. D. Roberts 1 New Orleans— Algiers—C. C. Weir 3 Carrollton Avenue—J. F. Foster 1 Epworth—H. B. Alsup, Supply 1 Felicity—A. Inman Townsley 1 First Church—R. H. Harper 1 Louisiana Avenue— W. D. Kleinschmidt 1 Parker Memorial—F. M. Freeman 2 Rayne Memorial—U. G. Foote 3 Second Church—J. A. Alford 4 St. Mark's and Mary Werlein Mis-              | sion—W. E. Thomas 4 St. Mark's, Italian Preacher— G. V. Romano 5 Plaquemine and Point Coupee— G. P. White 7 Slidell—T. J. Embree 4 Epworth League General Secretary— F. S. Parker 9 Professor in Emory University— F. N. Parker 5 Superintendent Home for Destitute Orphan Boys—J. L. Suton 11 Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate—H. T. Carley 1 Chaplain United States Army— A. F. Vaughan 1 Chaplain United States Army— J. Cude Rousseau 1 |  |  |  |
| RUSTON I   | DISTRICT.  |  |  |  |
| J. M. HENRY, Pre   | siding Elder3.   |  |  |  |
| Alberta—F. P. Moss, Supply       3         Arcadia—W. H. Jordan       3         Athens—L. C. Wilson       1         Bernice—W. A. Mangham       1         Bienville—R. V. Fulton       1         Cotton Valley—A. J. Bonnett       2         Dubach—C. F. Sheppard       2         Elmore—H. J. Boltz       1         Gibsland—E. L. Cargill       2         Haughton—J. L. Evans       2         Haynesville—J. G. Sloane       3         Homer—W. L. Doss, Jr.       3 | Jonesboro—G. A. Morgan 2 Minden—K. W. Dodson 3 G. D. Anders—Supernumerary. Plain Dealing—T. J. Holliday 2 Ringgold—J. F. Dring, Supply 4 Ruston—R. H. Wynn 1 Sibley—A. L. Harper 4 Simsboro—J. H. Hoffpauir 1 Winnfield—R. S. Walton 3 Superintendent Louisiana Methodist Orphanage—Rob't W. Vaughan 7   |  |  |  |

#### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

C. D. Atkinson, Presiding Elder .... 4.

| Anacoco and Pinson—L. P. Moreland 1  | Noble—To be Supplied.              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bayou La Chute—S. A. Seegers 1       | Naborton and South Mansfield—      |
| Belcher—A. H. Parker 1               | J. C. Price 1                      |
| Bossier City and Lake End-           | Pleasant Hill—P. O. Lowrey 2       |
| J. M. Boykin 2                       | Pelican—S. S. Holliday 2           |
| Cedar Grove and Blanchard—           | Shreveport—                        |
| Claude Mayo 1                        | First Church—George S. Sexton 1    |
| Coushatta and Wesley—A. A. Bernard 1 | Noel Memorial—W. W. Drake 3        |
| Grand Cane—H. W. Ledbetter 2         | Texas Avenue—R. F. Power 2         |
| Greenwood—H. W. Cudd 1               | Queensboro—S. J. Davies 2          |
| Ida and Hosston—George Purcell 2     | Vivian—B. T. Crews 3               |
| Leesville—W. S. Henry 1              | Zwolle and Nean—Leland Clegg 1     |
| Logansport and Longstreet—           | Conference Secretary of Education— |
| Wm. Schuhle 2                        | W. W. Drake 5                      |
| Mansfield—S. A. Steele               | Superintendent Anti-Saloon League- |
| Many and Gandy—J. B. Williams 2      | A. W. Turner 6                     |
| Mooringsport and Trees-H. T. Young 1 |                                    |

Transferred—W. H. Coleman to the Memphis Conference; H. B. Perritt, to the Mississippi Conference; R. H. Bamburg, to the Little Rock Conference; A. G. Shankle, to the Florida Conference.

Adjournment.—After the reading of the appointments. Conference stood adjourned sine die.

BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, President. FITZGERALD S. PARKER, Secretary.

# CONDENSED MINUTES.

Question 1—Who are admitted on trial?

Answer-E. N. Barrios, A. J. Martin, Claudius N. Mayo, William Howard Giles. Ellis Smith.

Question 2-Who remain on trial?

Answer—S. J. McLean, J. E. Selfe, S. A. Seegers, Leland Clegg, B. D. Watson.

Question 3-Who are discontinued?

Answer-E. B. Daniel.

Question 4—Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer-James M. Boykin, R. T. Ware.

Question 5-Who are readmitted?

Answer-None.

Question 6-Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer-None.

Question 7—Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?

Answer-None.

Question 8—Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer-Looney W. Smart, Lovick Pierce Moreland, William F. Hunter.

Question 9-Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer—A. L. Harper, J. L. Lay, F. B. Hill, R. W. Smith, A. D. George, B. H. Andrews.

Question 10-What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer-James M. Boykin.

Question 11—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer--James M. Boykin.

Question 12—What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer-P. S. Carpenter, John H. Stafford.

Question 13-What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer-Philip S. Carpenter, John H. Stafford.

Question 14-What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer-None.

Question 15-What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer-William A. Mangum.

Question 16-What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer-None.

Question 17-What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer-None.

Question 18—Who are located this year?

Answer—S. W. B. Calvin, W. T. Woodward, C. V. Breithaupt, H. W. Jamieson.

Question 19-Who are supernumerary?

Answer-George D. Anders.

Question 20-Who are superannuated?

Answer—R. S. Isbell, J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, J. H. Brown, J. F. Patterson, T. S. Randle, R. A. Davis, F. N. Sweeney, J. T. Sawyer, M. G. Jenkins, H. B. Vandenburg, R. Randle, V. D. Skipper, W. F. Henderson, J. M. Brown.

Question 21-What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer-Houston Armstrong, J. L. P. Sheppard.

Question 22—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer—Their names were called and their characters passed one by one, except J. J. Kelly, who had been tried during the year and suspended for one year.

Question 23—What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer—Local preachers 78, members 39,216. Total 39,294.

Question 24—How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer—5 licensed. No.

Question 25—How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer-4. No.

Question 26-How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer-778.

Question 27-How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer-899.

Question 28—What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer-60.

Question 29-What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer-1538.

Question 30—What is the number of Sunday schools?

Answer-325.

uQestion 31—What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?

Answer-2847.

Question 32—What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer-30,404.

Question 33—What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer-\$7,000.

Question 34—What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer-\$5,844, distributed to claimants.

Question 35-What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer—Foreign, \$7,075; Home and Conference, \$8,705; Special, \$672; Total, \$16,452.

Question 36—What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer—\$4,091.

Question 37—What has been contributed for Education?

Answer-\$8,436.

Question-What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer—\$552.

Question 39-What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer—Presiding Elders, \$21,787; Preachers in Charge, \$148,237.

Question 40—What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer—\$1,347.

Question 41—What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer-Number of Societies, 400; Number of Houses of Worship, 346.

Question 42—What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer—Value, \$1,508,670; Indebtedness, \$41,553.

Question 43—What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer-Pastoral Charges, 148; Number of Parsonages, 130.

Question 44—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer-Value, \$291.291; Indebtedness, \$11,243.

Question 45—What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer-Number of Districts, 7; Number of District Parsonages, 6.

Question 46—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer-Value, \$34,500; Indebterness, \$4,250.

Question 47-What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer—Number of Churches damaged, 9; Amount of damage, \$10,259.

Question 48—What are the insurance statistics?

Answer—Insurance carried, \$582,574; Losses Sustained, \$----; Premium Paid, \$2,916; Collections on Losses, \$4,344.

Question 49—What are the educational statistics?
Answer—Centenary College: Value of Property, \$130,000; Endowment, \$40,000;
Professors, 6; Pupils, 170. Mansfield Female College: Value of Property, \$80,000; En--; Professors, 14; Pupils, 150.

Question 50—How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?

Answer-General Organ, 231; Conference Organ, 1,562.

Question 51-Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?

Answer—W. M. Spinks, of Ruston. Yes.

Question 51-Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer-Oakdale.

Question 53-Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer-See Appointments.

# APPENDIX

#### CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC. Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church.

| Z                   |   | Orda         | ined  |
|---------------------|---|--------------|-------|
| Number Name         | Present Relation  How and When Ad mitted into Louisi ana Conference | Dea-<br>con. | Elder |
| 1 Wynn, J. F        | Superannuated FC., Dec., 1859                                       | .  1859      | 1865  |
| 2 Davis, R. A       | Superannuated T Tan 1871  |              | 1870  |
| 3 Randle, Robert    | Superannuated FC: Jan 1871  |              | 1873  |
| 4 Brown, J. M       |   |              | 1867  |
| 5 Isbell, R. S      |   |              | 1875  |
| 6 Harper, J. D      |   |              | 1876  |
| 7 Randle, T. S      |   |              | 1877  |
| 8 Hocutt, F. G      | Cunomonnucted   |              |       |
| 9 Patterson, J. F.  | Cupamanuated  |              | 1875  |
| 10 Davies, S. J.    | Effective   |              | 1879  |
| 11 Barr, D. C       | Description 1000  |              | 1888  |
|                     | 17160 - 10  |              | 1888  |
| 12 Boltz, H. J      | 171.00 1.1  |              | 1888  |
| 13 Bennett, J. O    | Decetion 2., Date, 2000   |              | 1889  |
| 14 Parker, F. N     | Effective 1000  |              | 1889  |
| 15 Hoffpauir, J. I  | TOM- 1  | . 1885       | 1889  |
| 16 Johns, H. S      |   | . 1888       | 1889  |
| 17 May, H. W        |   | . 1888       | 1889  |
| 18 Parker, F. S     | Effective T. Dec. 1889  |              | 1889  |
| 19 Henderson, W. F. | Superannuated FC., Dec., 1889                                       |              | 1889  |
| 20 Porter, W. J     | Effective FC., Dec., 1889   |              | 1891  |
| 21 Williams, J. B   |   |              | 1891  |
| 22 Brown, J. H      |   |              | 1887  |
| 23 Foster, J. F     | 77.00   |              | 1892  |
| 24 Kelley, J. J     |   |              | 1893  |
| 25 Schuhle, Wm      |   |              | 1893  |
| 26 Drake. W. W      |   |              | 1893  |
| 27 Henry, J. M      | 10., 1000., 1004  |              |       |
| 28 Crews, B. T      |   |              | 1893  |
| 29 Jenkins, M. G    | 1., 500., 1000  |              | 1882  |
| 30 Sheppard, B. H   |   | •            | 1870  |
| 30 Sheppard, B. 11  | FU. DEC. 1033   |              | 1895  |
| 31 Bogan, S. S      | 10. 10.0  |              | 1895  |
| 32 Tucker, R. W     |   |              | 1892  |
| 33 Brown, P. M      | 12., 2001, 2002   |              | 1896  |
| 34 Wynn, R. H       | 12 011 10011 10011  | 1            | 1896  |
| 35 Lee, J. W        | FO., Dec., 1889   | 1895         | 1898  |
| 36 Miller, C. C     | 1 0, 200, 1000,   | 1896         | 1898  |
| 37 Vaughan, R. W    | 17.00 - 1.00 DCC., 1000   | 1896         | 1898  |
| 38 Turner, A. W     | 1201) 2001) 2000111   |              | 1900  |
| 39 Neill, A. S. J   |   |              | 1901  |
| 40 Wier, C. C       |   | 1898         | 1900  |
| 41 Lowrey, P. O     | Effective FC., Dec., 1898   | 1896         | 1900  |
| 42 Dodson, K. W     | Effective   | 1892         | 1894  |
| 43 Sweeney, F. N    |   | 1900         | 1902  |
| 44 Coburn, A. J     |   | 1899         | 1907  |
| 45 Purcell, G. D    |   | 1898         | 1903  |
| 46 Hebert, Martin   |   | 1900         | 1904  |
| 47 Harvell, W. R    |   | 1898         | 1906  |
| 48 Carter, Briscoe  |   | 1889         | 1891  |
| 49 Atkinson, C. D   |   | 1898         | 1903  |
| 50 Brown, H. N      |   | 1901         | 1903  |
| 51 Soan, J. G       |   | 1901         | 1906  |
| 52 Roy, J. R        | Amina and   | 1892         | 1895  |
| 53 Wilson, L. C     |   | 1891         | 1896  |
| 54 Warlick, T. J    | Effective T Dec 1903  |              | 1887  |
| 54 Warlick, T. J    | Effective   | 1885         | 188   |

|                       |                  | How and when Ad-                      | Ordained     |       |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Name                  | Present Relation | mitted into Louisi-<br>ana Conference | Dea-<br>con. | Elder |
| 55 Means, E. K        | Effective        | T., Dec., 1903                        | 1902         | 1906  |
| 56 Bowman, H. W       |                  | T., Dec., 1903                        | 1893         | 1895  |
| 57 Waltman, J. F      | Effective        | MPC. Dec., 1903                       | 1899         | 1899  |
| 58 Cargill, E. L      |                  | FC., Dec., 1903                       | 1903         | 1906  |
| 59 Kleinschmidt, W. D |                  | FC., Dec., 1903                       | 1902         | 1906  |
| 60 Hoffpauir, L. N    |                  | MPC. Dec., 1904                       | 1901         | 1901  |
| 61 Howard, S. D       |                  | CPC., Dec., 1904                      | 1890         | 1890  |
| 62 Riggs, S. L        |                  | FC., Dec., 1904                       | 1904         | 1906  |
| 63 Nesom, J. D        | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1904                       | 1904         | 1907  |
| 64 Fontaine, P. H     | Effective        | T., Jan., 1906                        | 1898         | 1902  |
| 65 Sutton, J. L       |                  | FC., Jan., 1906                       | 1902         | 1912  |
| 66 Rutledge, J. S     |                  | FC., Jan., 1906                       | 1901         | 1907  |
| 67 Freeman, F. M      |                  | FC., Jan., 1906                       | 1906         |       |
| 68 Holmes, W. W       |                  | FC., Jan., 1905                       | 1901         | 1908  |
| 69 Vaughan, A. F      |                  | T., Dec., 1906                        | 1901         | 1907  |
| 70 Lutz, A. S         |                  | T., Dec., 1906                        | 1894         |       |
|                       |                  | T., Dec., 1906                        |              | 1902  |
| 71 Carley, H. T       |                  |                                       | 1903         | 1906  |
| 72 Townsley, A. I     |                  |                                       | 1904         | 1908  |
| 73 Harrison, H. N     | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1906                       | 1906         | 1908  |
| 74 Booth, J. W        | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1906                       | 1904         | 1908  |
| 75 Holladay, T. J     | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1907                       | 1907         | 1912  |
| 76 Fulton, J. B       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1907                       | 1907         | 1909  |
| 77 Harper, R. H       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1907                       | 1907         | 1909  |
| 78 Alford, J. M       | Effective        | T., Dec., 1907                        | 1894         | 1902  |
| 79 Doss, Jr., W. L    | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1910  |
| 80 Sholars, John      | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1910  |
| 81 Reames, I. T       | Effective        | T., Dec., 1908                        | 1891         | 1893  |
| 82 Ledbetter, H. W    | Effective        | T., Dec., 1908                        | 1899         | 1902  |
| 83 Skipper, V. D      | Superannuated    | T., Dec., 1908                        | 1884         | 1887  |
| 84 Price, J. C        | Effective        | CMC. Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1908  |
| 85 Holladay, S. S     | Effective        | CMC. Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1908  |
| 86 Powell, C. B       | Effective        | CMC. Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1908  |
| 87 Bonnett, A. J      | Effective        | CMC. Dec., 1908                       | 1908         | 1908  |
| 88 McCoy, F. J        | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1909                       | 1909         | 1911  |
| 89 Battle, C. A       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1909                       | 1909         | 1911  |
| 90 Lipscomb, T. D     |                  | FC., Dec., 1909                       | 1907         | 1913  |
| 91 Akin, Wm. E        | Effective        | R., Dec., 1909                        | 1895         | 1898  |
| 92 McCain, L. I       | Effective        | T., Dec., 1909                        | 1906         | 1911  |
| 93 Gearheard, A. J    | Effective        | T., Dec., 1909                        | 1908         | 1911  |
| 94 Werlein, S. H      | Effective        | T., Dec., 1909                        | 1879         | 1880  |
| 95 Sawyer, J. T       | Superannuated    | R., Dec., 1910                        | 1875         | 1876  |
| 96 McCormack, A. J    | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1910                       | 1910         | 1913  |
| 97 Walton, R. S       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1910                       | 1910         | 1912  |
| 98 Snelling, J. G     | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1910                       | 1910         | 1912  |
| 99 Young, H. T        | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1910                       | 1910         | 1912  |
| 100 Crooks, L. E      |                  | FC., Dec., 1910                       | 1910         | 1912  |
|                       | Effective        | T., Dec., 1910                        | 1896         | 1897  |
| 102 Morgan, G. A      |                  | FC., 'Dec., 1910                      | 1910         | 1912  |
| 103 Power, F. R       |                  |                                       | 1910         | 1912  |
|                       |                  | T., Dec., 1907                        | 1894         | 1899  |
|                       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1911                       | 1911         | 1913  |
| 106 Rousseaux, J. C   |                  |                                       | 1909         | 1913  |
| 107 Alford, J. A      |                  | FC., Dec., 1911                       | 1911         | 1916  |
|                       |                  | MEC. Dec., 1911                       | 1907         | 1912  |
| 109 Anders, G. D.     |                  |                                       | 1888         | 1893  |
| 110 Perry, W. W.      |                  |                                       | 1905         | 1907  |
|                       |                  |                                       | 1892         | 1901  |
| 112 Brown, R. M       |                  |                                       | 1912         | 1914  |
| 113 Fox, George       | Effective        | FC., Dec., 1912                       | 1912         | 1914  |
| 114 Embree, T. J      | Effective        |                                       |              | 1914  |
| 111121110166, 1. 0    | EHOCUTO          | 10., 1012                             | 1011         | 1013  |

| Z      |                      | -                 |   | Ordai        | ned     |
|--------|----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|---------|
| Number | Name .               | Present Relation  | How and when Admitted into Louisiana Conference | Dea-<br>con. |         |
| 115    | Tucker, O. L         | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1912                                 | 1912         | 1914    |
| 116    | Hoffpauir, J. H      | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1912                                 | 1912         | 1914    |
| 117    | Henry, W. S          | Effective         | T., Dec., 1912                                  | 1904         | 1906    |
|        | Thomas, W. E         | Effective         | T., Dec., 1912                                  |              |         |
|        | Fulton, R. V         | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1913                                 | 1913         | 1915    |
| 120    | Hoffpauir, Louis     | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1913                                 | 1913         | 1915    |
|        | Roberts, S. D        | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1913                                 | 1913         | 1916    |
|        | Bernard, A. A        | Effective         | R., Dec., 1913                                  |              |         |
|        | Sexton, G. S         | Effective         | T., Dec., 1913                                  |              |         |
|        | Mangum, W. A         | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1914                                 | 1914         | 1918    |
|        | Fike, C. E           | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1914                                 | 1914         | 1916    |
|        | Cady, J. L           | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1914                                 | 1914         | 1916    |
|        | Roberts, W. F        | Fourth Year Class | FC., Dec., 1914                                 | 1914         | '       |
|        | Thomason, H. B       | Effective         | T., Dec., 1914                                  |              |         |
|        | Romano, G. V         | Effective         | T., Dec., 1914                                  |              |         |
|        | Joyner, N. E         | Effective         | T., Nov., 1915                                  | 1            |         |
|        | Henderson, Jr., W. F | Effective         | FC., Dec., 1915                                 | 1914         | 1917    |
|        | Evans, J. L          | Fourth Year Class | FC., Nov. 1916                                  | 1916         |         |
|        | George, A. D         | Fourth Year Class | FC Nov. 1916                                    | 1916         |         |
|        | Steel, S. A          | Effective         | T., Nov. 1916                                   |              |         |
|        | Sheppard, C. F       | Effective         | T., Nov. 1916                                   |              | • • • • |
|        | Early, Alonzo        | Effective         | Cong, Nov. 1916                                 |              |         |
|        | Harper, A. L.        | Fourth Year Class | F.C., Nov., 1917                                | 1917         |         |
|        | Lay, J. L            | Fourth Year Class | F.C., Nov., 1917                                | 1917         |         |
|        | Hill, F. B           | Fourth Year Class | F.C., Nov., 1917                                | 1917         |         |
|        | Smith, Robert W      | Fourth Year Class | F.C., Nov., 1917                                | 1917         |         |
|        | Andrews, B. H        | Third Year Class  | FC., Nov., 1917                                 |              |         |
|        | Foote, U. G          | Effective         | T., Nov., 1917                                  |              |         |
|        | Rickey, H. W         | Effective         | T., Nov., 1917                                  |              |         |
|        | Jordan, W. H         | Effective         | T., Nov., 1917                                  |              |         |
|        | Harrell, R. F        | Effective         | T., Nov., 1917                                  |              |         |
| ,      |                      | Third Year Class  | F.C., Nov., 1918                                | 1918         |         |
|        |                      | Third Year Class  | F.C., Nov., 1918                                |              |         |
|        | Smart, L. M          | Effective         | M.P.C., 1918                                    |              |         |
|        | Moreland, L. P       | Effective         | M.P.C., 1918                                    |              |         |
| 150    | Hunter, W. F         | Effective         | M.E.C., 1918                                    |              |         |

## ON TRIAL.

| No | Name             | Class             | When<br>Admit-<br>ted |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1  | Seegers, S. A    | Second Year Class | 1917                  |
| 2  | Clegg, Leland    | Second Year Class | 1917                  |
| 3  | Watson, B. D     | Second Year Class | 1916                  |
| 4  | Selfe, J. E      | First Year Class  | 1917                  |
| 5  | McLean, S. J     | First Year Class  | 1917                  |
| 6  | Smith, Ellis     | First Year Class  | 1918                  |
| 7  | Mayo, Claudius N | First Year Class  | 1918                  |
| 8  | Martin, A. J     | First Year Class  | 1918                  |
| 9  | Barrios, E. N    | First Year Class  | 1918                  |

# DIRECTORY.

| Name.   | Charge or Conference Relation.  | Postoffice Address.   |
|---|---|---|
| Alford, Jason A   | Baker Second Church Mangham Supernumerary P. E. Shreveport District Gonzales.   | New Orleans<br>Mangham<br>Minden<br>Shreveport  |
| Battle, C. A. Bennett, J. O. Bogan, S. S. Boltz, H. J. Bonnett, A. J. Booth, J. W. Bowman, H. W. Boykin, J. M. Brown, H. N. Brown, J. H. Brown, J. M. Brown, J. M. Brown, Paul M. Brown, R. M. Bernard, A. A. | Tallulah and Newellton First Church, Baton Rouge Colfax Jackson Elmore Cotton Valley Keener Memorial P. E. Lafayette District Bossier City and Lake End New Iberia Superannuate Superannuate DeRidder Oakdale Coushatta and Wesley Bayou Blue | Baton Rouge .Colfax .Jackson .Elmore Cotton Valley Baton Rouge Lafayette Bossier City New Iberia .Hodge .Benton .DeRidder Oakdale Coushatta |
| Cargill, E. L   | Natalbany   | Gibbsland New Orleans Alexandria .Zwolle Clinton Vivian .Greenburg  |
| Davis, R. A Dodson, K. W Doss, Wm. L., Jr   | QueensboroSuperannuate, Houston, Tex MindenHomer  | Park Place<br>.Minden<br>Homer  |
| Evans, J. L   | Slidell   |   |
| Fike, Charles E  Fontaine, Patrick H  Foster, Jno. F  Fox, George  Freeman, F. M  Fulton, Jesse B  Fulton, Raleigh V  | Boyce and Woodward Rayne Eunice and Gueydan Carrollton Avenue Bunkie Parker Memorial Franklinton Bienville Rayne Memorial   | Rayne Eunice New Orleans Bunkie New Orleans Franklinton Bienville   |
| George, A. D  | .BogalusaGilbert  | .Gilbert  |

| Name.  | Charge or Conference Relation.  | Postoffice Address.                                       |
|--|---|---|
| Harper, R. Henry Harper, A. L Harrison, Hatley N Harvell, Wm. R Heebrt, Martin | Opelousas. First Church. Sibley. Franklin. Mer Rouge. Abbeville & French Mission. Superannuate. | . New Orleans . Sibley . Franklin . Mer Rouge . Abbeville |
| Henderson, Wm. F., Jr<br>Henry, J. M   | Bonita. P. E. Ruston District   | Bonita<br>.Ruston   |
| Hill, Frank B Hocutt, Felix G  | Jeanerette  | .Patterson<br>.Biloxi, Miss.                              |
| Hoffpauir, Louis<br>Hoffpauir, Lasty N   | Sulphur and Vinton  | . Sulphur<br>.Zachary                                     |
| Holladay, T. J<br>Hoffpauir, J. H  | Plain Dealing   | .Plain Dealing<br>.Simsboro                               |
| Howard, S. D   | .Winnsboro  | Winnsboro<br>.Waterproof                                  |
| Isbell, R. S   | . Superannuate  | .Columbia   |
| Johns, Henry S<br>Joyner, Nicolas E  | Superannuate  | Baton Rouge<br>Biloxi, Miss.                              |
| Kleinschmidt, Wm. D.   | Louisiana Avenue  | New Orleans   |
| Lee, John W<br>Lipscomb, T. D<br>Lowrey, P. O<br>Lutz, Albert S                | Grand Cane  | Natchitoches<br>Ponchatoula<br>Pleasant Hill<br>Monroe    |
| Mayo, Claude M<br>Mangum, W. A   | P. E. Baton Rouge District Cedar Grove and Blanchard Bernice                                    | Shreveport  |
| McCain, Leon I<br>McCormick, J. A  | Lockport  | Merryville  |
| McLean, S. J   | Farmerville   | Farmerville<br>Monroe<br>Morgan City                      |
|  | Jonesboro Anacoco and Pearson   |   |
| Nesom, J. D  | BastropOak Grove  | Oak Grove   |
| Parker, Franklin N<br>Parker, Fitzgerald S                                     | BelcherProf. Emory University Secretary Epworth League  | Atlanta, Ga.<br>Nashville, Tenn                           |
| Patterson, J. F  | SuperannuateGlenmora  | El Paso, Texas  |

| Name.   | Charge or Conference Relation.   | Postoffice Address.   |
|---|--|---|
| Power, Frank R Price, J. C Powell, C. B   | Sicily Island  | Sicily Island Shreveport S. Mansfield Indian Bayou  |
| Randle, Thos. S. Reames, Isaac T. Riggs, Samuel L. Roberts, W. F. Roberts, S. D. Rousseaux, J. C. Roy, J. R. Rutledge, J. S. Romano, G. V.  | Superannuate Superannuate Rayville and Delhi Lake Arthur Trout and Good Pine McDonoghville & Lower Coast Chaplain U. S. Army West Monroe Denham Springs St. Mark's Hall Lafayette  | .Monroe .Rayville .Lake Arthur Good Pine .McDonoghville .West Monroe .Denham Springs .New Orleans   |
| Schuhle, Wm Sheppard, C. F Sheppard, B. H Sholars, John Skipper, Virgil D Sloane, John G Smith, Ellis. Smith, R. W Snelling, J. G Seeger, S. A Selfe, J. E Sexton, Geo. S Steele, Samuel A Sutton, John L Sweeney, F. N | Superannuate. Logansport. Dubach. Lecompte and Chenyeville. Standard and Rochelle. Superannuate. Haynesville. Amite. Longville and Lexington. P. E. New Orleans District. Bayou La Chute. Covington. First Church. Mansfield. Supt. Orphans' Home. Superannuate. Midway. | Logansport Dubach Lecompte Standard Leesville Haynesville Amite Longville New Orleans Shreveport Covington Shreveport Mansfield New Orleans Franklinton |
| Thomason, Hyder B Townsley, A. Inman Tucker, Wm. R Tucker, Ollie L Turner, A. W   | St. Mark's Hall. CamptiFelicity StreetCrowleyLake ProvidenceAnti-Saloon Secretary.   | .Campti .New Orleans .Crowley Loke Providence .Shreveport   |
|   | .Supt. Conference Orphanage  |   |
| Walton, R. S  | Kentwood Winnfield Olive Branch Jena and Jonesboro Columbia First Church Plaquemine and Point Coupee Algiers Many and Gandy Athens Superannuate Ruston   | Winnfield Clinton .Jena .Columbia Alexandria Plaquemine .New Orleans Many .Athens .Crowley  |
| Young, H. T   | . Mooringsport and Trees   | Mooringsport  |

### LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

|                               | LOCAL PREACTIENS SERVING             | AS SUPPLIES.   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Name.                         | Charge.                              | Postoffice Address.  |
| Bennett, D. C Carpenter, P. S | EpworthProvencalSpringfieldCrew Lake | . Pleasant Hill<br>Springfield   |
| Dring, J. F                   | Ringgold                             | . Ringgold<br>. Carson<br>. Oberlin  |
| Martin. A. D                  | St. Martinsville                     | . St. Martinsville   |
| Murphy, H. C                  | St. Francisville                     | St. Francisville<br>.Chatham   |
|                               | DIRECTORY OF LOCAL PREA              | CEHRS.   |
| Alexandria District—          | Order.                               | Postoffice.  |
| Breithaupt, C. V              | .ElderElder                          | Alexandria   |
| French J H                    | . Elder                              | Carson   |
| Birtschinger, F. W.           | Elder                                | . Forest Hill  |
| Bennett D. C                  | . Elder Elder                        | . Pleasant Hill  |
| Crook, F. B                   | . Elder                              | ·Natchitoches  |
| Vallery, E. J                 | . Elder                              | Ball   |
| Whatley, W. R                 | . Elder                              | · Longville  |
| Montgomery, J. H              | .Deacon                              | . Melville   |
| Boyd, J. O                    | . Licentiate                         | · Campti   |
| Baton Rouge District—         |                                      |  |
| Carpenter, P. S               | Deacon                               | Springfield Pride  |
| Fayard, E. D                  | · Licentiate                         | . Springfield  |
| Hart, B. F                    | .Deacon                              | . Chesbrough   |
| Methvin, J. E                 | Licentiate                           | . Pine Grove   |
| Powell. W. A                  | Deacon                               | . Liverpool  |
| Vetters, C. B                 | .Licentiate                          | . Kentwood   |
| Hall, G. B                    | Licentiate                           | . Hammond  |
| Lafayette District-           |                                      |  |
|                               | .Elder                               |  |
| Howell, R. P<br>Knight, James | . Elder                              | . Lake Charles   |
| Mack. Wybra                   | Licentiate                           | Lake Arthur  |
| Martin, A. D                  | . Licentiate                         | . St. Martinsville   |
|                               | Deacon                               |  |
| Hoffpauir, A. R               | Elder                                | . Estherwood<br>Lake Charles   |
| ZUUR, M. D                    | Bicontiaco                           | . Lake Charles   |
| Monroe District—              | Diam                                 | Claration of the control of the cont |
|                               | . Elder                              |  |
|                               | Elder                                |  |
| Fordham, Jerry                | .Elder                               | . Chatham  |
|                               | Licentiate                           |  |
| Harvey, W. O.                 | Elder                                | . Archibald  |
| Hatfield, W. H                | .Elder                               | .· Winnsboro   |

| Hunnicutt, M. H. Deacon. Rayville Inabnet, W. B. Deacon. La Pine Jones, W. F. Licentiate Chatham Jordan, S. N. Licentiate Chatham Lantrip, W. W. Elder. Grayson Newsom, W. J. Deacon. Gallion Taylor, J. A. Licentiate Oak Grove Warren, Geo. W. Licentiate La Fay Young, W. H. Deacon. Marion  |
|---|
| New Orleans District—   |
| Ahrens, H. H. Elder. Washington. D. C. Evans, E. N. Elder. New Orleans Evans, W. G. Elder. New Orleans Stafford, J. H. Deacon. New Orleans Palmisano, A. Licentiate. New Orleans Schroeder, R. L. Licentiate. New Orleans Hall, F. R. Licentiate. New Orleans   |
| Ruston District—  |
| Banks, H. M. Elder Vernon Griffin, D. L. Elder Minden Martin, J. T. Elder Ringgold Manley, J. M. Deacon Gibsland Wafer, T. M. Deacon Pineville Nicholson, W. W. Deacon Doyline Fordham, Willis Licentiate Cotton Valley Dring, J. F. Licentiate Ringgold Moncrief, M. W. Licentiate Gibsland Napper, J. E. Licentiate Hico Moss, F. P. Licentiate Chestnut  |
| Shreveport District—  |
| Bozeman, Robert Licentiate Belmont McLean, C. E. Licentiate U. S. Army Champion, H. A. Licentiate Logansport Armsrong, R. L. Licentiate Belmont Bowden, J. H. Licentiate U. S. Army Grey, C. C. Licentiate Zwolle Barlow, A. D. Licentiate Logansport Anders, D. F. Licentiate Shreveport Posey, O. M. Deacon Shreveport Jackson, R. A. Deacon Vivian Sawyer, J. G. Deacon Shreveport Wright, R. T. Deacon Shreveport Wright, R. T. Deacon Shreveport Franklin, John Deacon Leesville Pipes, T. W. Deacon Shreveport Franklin, John Deacon Carroway, W. R. Elder Logansport Edwards, T. L. Elder Grand Cane Horn, A. R. Elder Belmont |

#### CONFERENCE CLASSES FOR YEAR 1919.

First Year—E. N. Barrios, A. J. Martin, Claudius N. Mayo, Ellis Smith, S. J. Mc-Lean, J. E. Selfe, William H. Giles.

Second Year-S. A. Seegers, Leland Clegg, B. D. Watson.

Third Year-R. T. Ware, J. M. Boykin, B. H. Andrews.

Fourth Year—A. L. Harper, J. L. Lay, F. B. Hill, R. W. Smith, A. D. George, J. L. Evans, W. F. Roberts.

#### LEGAL CONFERENCE.

### (Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference)

President, J. M. Henry, Ruston, La.

Secretary, W. W. Carré, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer, S. H. Meyer, New Orleans, La.

Clerical-R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, P. M. Brown, Jno. T. Sawyer.

Lay-W. B. Thomson, J. C. Foster.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NEW ORLEANS DEPOSITORY.

H. F. Foster, C. H. Wasson, Paul Renshaw, E. H. Prescott, A. C. King, W. B. Summers, W. F. Sherwood, Jacob Cohen. C. W. McGlosson.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ORPHANAGE.

President, S. L. Pearce.

Secretary, Briscoe Carter.

Treasurer, J. H. Mays.

Clerical-R. H. Wynn.

Lay—R. O. Randle, F. K. Abel, O. E. Hodge, J. M. Robinson, Dr. W. D. Haas, J. C. Foster.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CENTENARY COLLEGE.

President, John L. Scales.

Secretary, S. C. Fullilove.

Clerical—P. M. Brown, Briscoe Carter, W. W. Drake, J. M. Henry, G. S. Sexton, W. W. Holmes, W. Schuhle, T. J. Warlick, R. H. Wynn, ex-officio.

Lay—J. B. Ardis, H. L. Baker, J. J. Booth, T. C. Clanton, J. W. Davis, J. C. Foster, S. C. Fullilove, T. W. Holloman, J. B. Hutchinson, A. J. Murff, G. L. Prestridge, J. M. Robinson, R. O. Randle, J. L. Scales, J. P. Scott, R. D. Webb, P. M. Welsh, E. A. Frost.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MANSFIELD FEMALE COLLEGE.

Clerical—W. W. Holmes, C. D. Atkinson, P. M. Brown, K. W. Dodson, J. G. Snelling, W. L. Doss, Jr., C. A. Battle, H. N. Brown, Wm. Schuhle, J. M. Brown, A. S. Lutz.

Lay—W. M. Pollock, J. M. Nabors, Jr., A. M. Mayo, J. G. Palmer, S. G. Sample, N. R. Grigsby, A. P. Talliaferro, W. L. Calhoun, Frank Hunter, C. B. Hicks, Dr. J. M. Middleton, S. A. Kidd, O. H. Jordan, R. E. Bobbitt, ex-officio.

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

### COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

J. C. Foster, A. M. Mayo, W. S. Holmes, S. H. Meyer, S. M. Russ, R. S. Walton, W. R. Harvell, H. N. Brown, F. S. Parker, C. C. Wier, and ex-officio the Chairman of all the Conference Boards.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

President, J. M. Henry, Ruston, La.

Vice-President, H. T. Carley, New Orleans, La.

Secretary, W. L. Doss, Jr., Homer, La.

Treasurer, C. A. Battle, Baton Rouge, La.

Clerical—W. W. Drake, R. H. Harper, J. W. Lee, J. M. Henry, H. T. Carley, W. L. Doss, Jr., C. A. Battle.

Lay—A. C. Reed, J. A. Foster, J. M. Boyd, J. H. Giles, Dr. J. R. Henry, H. T. Liverman, R. E. Bright.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President, W. W. Holmes, Lake Charles, La.

Treasurer, S. H. Meyer, New Orleans, La.

Clerical-R. H. Wynn, J. G. Snelling, W. W. Holmes, A. J. Gearheard, N. E. Joyner,

J. W. Booth, U. G. Foote.

Lay—W. M. Spinks, A. G. Murray, Robert Babbington, G. L. Compton, W. H. Black, R. E. Bobbitt, J. M. Peal.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

President, E. K. Means, Monroe, La.

Secretary, F. M. Freeman, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer, R. O. Randle, Monroe, La.

Clerical—K. W. Dodson, E. K. Means, F. M. Freeman, W. S. Henry, S. H. Werlein, R. W. Tucker, Wm. Schuhle.

Lay—R. O. Randle, Henry Forshay, R. T. McClendon, C. O. Chalmers. Eugene Joyner, A. C. Simmons, W. G. Wilson.

#### BOARD OF FINANCE.

President, J. D. Harper, Opelousas, La.

Secretary, Jno. F. Foster, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer, M. L. McCutcheon, Shreveport, La.

Clerical—J. D. Harper, Jno. F. Foster, J. O. Bennett, J. B. Williams, J. G. Sloane, O. L. Tucker, J. B. Fulton.

Lay—H. H. White, J. R. Abels, W. L. Calhoun, M. L. McCutcheon, W. L. Eilis, P. K. Able, W. L. Doss.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

President, W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge, La.

Secretary, J. A. Alford, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer, C. V. Breithaupt, Alexandria, La.

Clerical—Alonzo Early, I. T. Reams, F. B. Hill, J. A. Alford, H. W. Ledbetter, J. L. Evans, W. W. Perry.

Lay-C. W. Scates, Van Carter, W. A. McKenzie, R. T. Moore, H. L. Baker, W. S. Holmes, C. V. Breithaupt.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

President, W. E. Thomas, New Orleans, La.

Secretary, W. D. Kleinschmidt, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer, L. I. McCain, Hammond, La.

Clerical—W. E. Thomas, W. J. Porter, L. I. McCain, Louis Hoffpauir, S. A. Steele, W. D. Kleinschmidt, A. H. Parker.

Lay-J. B. Grambling, C. J. Rupp, Edgar Cayard, Ward Anderson, Walter Fontenot A. W. Bryan, Edgar Gill.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

15496

#### ORPHANAGE BOARD.

Clerical—E. L. Cargill, H. W. Ledbetter, C. E. Fike, J. M. Alford, A. J. Coburn, G. P. White, John Sholars.

Lay—R. D. Webb, J. M. Robinson, B. M. Jones, Lawson Higginbotham, C. B. Trotter, W. W. Sutcliffe, C. W. Patterson.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

President, M. Hebert, Abbeville, La.

Secretary, P. O. Lowrey, Pleasant Hill, La.; T. J. Warlick, P. O. Lowrey, A. A. Bernard, H. S. Johns, M. Hebert, S. S. Bogan T. J. Embree.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH LITERATURE.

President, P. H. Fontaine, Eunice, La.

Secretary, S. J. Davies, Shreveport, La.; P. H. Fontaine, S. J. Davies, C. C. Miller, H. W. Rickey, R. M. Brown, L. C. Wilson, A. I. Townsley.

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

Clerical—J. W. Faulk, J. L. Sutton, H. S. Johns, A. W. Turner, B. T. Crews, T. J. Holladay, S. L. Riggs.

Lay-W. R. Baker, Crow Girard, S. A. Montgomery, Hal Kline, A. J. Scott, S. D. Pearce, J. L. Pitts.

#### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

J. G. Snelling, W. W. Drake, Van Carter, C. D. Atkinson, A. S. Lutz.

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP.

W. W. Holmes, W. H. Coleman, C. H. Wasson,

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES.

W- M. Spinks, T. W. Holloman, W. H. Black, R. O. Randle, A. G. Murray, T. L. Edwards, S. M. Russ.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS.

W. W. Drake, H. N. Brown, I. T. Reams, J. O. Bennett, R. H. Wynn, J. A. Alford, W. H. Jordan.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

President, J. I. Hoffpauir.

Secretary, J. B. Williams, Many, La.; J. B. Williams, J. I. Hoffpauir, S. D. Howard, W. E. Aken, J. G. Sloane, R. V. Fulton, B. H. Sheppard.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT RECORDS.

W. W. Perry, Geo. Fox, A. D. George, T. D. Lipscomb, L. N. Hoffpauir,, C. E. Fike, A. L. Harper.

#### COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

J. R. Roy, J. A. McCormack, P. O. Lowrey, R. F. Harrell, J. C. Price, C. F. Sheppard, G. A. Morgan.

#### COMMITTEE ON PRISON REFORM.

H. S. Johns, J. L. Sutton, C. A. Battle.

#### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS.

J. D. Harper for H. Armstrong, R. E. Bobbitt and Jno. F. Foster for J. L. P. Sheppard, R. W. Tucker and H. W. Bowman for A. P. Holt.

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

F. S. Parker, Jno. F. Foster, R. H. Harper.

#### COMMISSION ON WAR WORK.

The Presiding Elders, the Presidents and Secretaries of the Board of Missions, Church Extension, Sunday School, Epworth League, and Education, the Conference Lay Leader of each Presiding Elder's District.

#### COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION.

Admission on Trial-P. M. Brown, H. T. Carley, H. N. Harrison.

First Year-R. H. Harper, J. G. Snelling, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Second Year-J. W. Lee, A. S. J. Neill, J. B. Fulton.

Third Year-Jno. F. Foster, S. J. Davies, Wm. Schuhle.

Fourth Year-C. A. Battle, U. G. Foote, T. J. Embree.

All nominations were confirmed by vote of the Conference, the question having been put on each group as read.

On motion of Briscoe Carter the rule prohibiting Presiding Elders serving on Boards and Committees was rescinded.

## CONFERENCE RULES.

#### REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That all resolutions, memorials and reports of boards and committees coming before the Conference be submitted in duplicate.

Adopted in New Iberia in 1901.

#### AUDITING BOARD.

Resolved, That the Auditing Board be required to read to the Conference on the second day of each session the names of all preachers whose statistical reports have not been presented by that time.

Adopted in 1910.

#### ASSESSMENT RULES.

Resolved, That whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference has adopted a resolution ordering that the amount apportioned to each district be distributed among the various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support during the past quadrennium, we hereby memorialize the Louisiana Annual Conference that said distribution in the several districts be based upon both the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support of the preceding year instead of the preceding quadrennium as heretofore; and that the Secretary of the Annual Conference be required to furnish data to each of the presiding elders in order that the said divisions may be made.

And that all resolutions with reference to the distribution of the assessments in conflict with the above resolution be, and are hereby repealed.

### WIDOWS AND DECEASED PREACHERS.

Adopted in 1911.

Resolved, That the names and postoffice addresses of the widows of the deceased

members of this Conference be added to the conference Roll, as published in the Minutes.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Joint Board of Finance be requested to write to each of these widows, requesting her to give a statement in regard to her temporal circumstances and those dependent upon her, for the information of said Board.

Adopted in 1896.

#### DATA FOR MEMOIRS.

Whereas, our Committee on Memoirs have usually found great difficulty in obtaining data at the seat of Conference for suitable memoirs of brethren who have died dur-

ing the year, therefore be it

Resolved, That in the case of the death of a member of this Conference, or the wife of a member, or of a deceased member, the Presiding Elder in whose district the deceased belonged be requested to appoint some suitable person to secure the necessary data for a suitable memoir of said deceased for the Committee before the session of the Conference.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION.

Be it Resolved, that each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Board shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated.

Adopted at Baton Rouge in 1900.

#### EDITORS OF STATISTICS AND REPORTS.

Be it further resolved, That every pastor be urged to have his statistical reports in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the end of the first day of the Conference session, and that any brother failing to comply with this rule be publicly called upon for his report.

Be it further resolved, That the rule requesting reports to be filed by the close of

the second day be hereby rescinded.

#### RESOLUTION ON MEMBERSHIP OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE.

The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in Paragraph 87, Discipline 1918, and, in addition thereto, of the following members: One lay member from each church in the charge, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) delegates.

Signed:

BRISCOE CARTER.
H. W. BOWMAN.
H. W. MAY.
A. S. LUTZ.
W. W. HOLMES.
C. D. ATKINSON.
J. M. HENRY.

# MEMOIRS.

#### REV. HOUSTON ARMSTRONG.

Rev. Houston Armstrong was born near Henderson, Kentucky, December 5th, 1837. His parents were Benjamin Armstrong and Evelene Sugg. He was converted, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in his seventeenth year. He was licensed to preach in that church in October, 1857.

He said, "I was in college, preparatory to entering the ministry, when the Civil War began. I was in the Confederate Army. After the war I studied medicine, then

law, trying to rid myself of the conviction that I should preach."

After he moved to Arkansas, he united with the Methodist Church in 1871, there being no Presbyterian church convenient to his home. He was admitted on trial by the Little Rock Conference, December, 1875' and concerning this, he made this interesting statement, "The Conference course of study made an orthodox Methodist of me."

He was received into full connection, December 9, 1877, and ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh at the same time. He was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce in No-

vember, 1879.

Brother Armstrong came to our Conference in January, 1888, spending twenty years in effective work, and ten years on the Honor Roll. He was a man of intense spiritual fervor and preached, out of a full heart, the saving truth which inspired his own life, for, like Paul he could say, "By the grace of God I am what I am." His sermons were often ended with the shout of victory through our Christ and praise to God for pardoning grace and His love.

Brother Armstrong believed the Bible was the Word of God—that man was fallen, a sinner, and needed a Savior, Christ. He believed that we are justified by faith, born of the Spirit, that we have the witness of the Spirit, testifying with ours that we are children of God and joint heirs with Christ. He was a good man, an effective preacher, and there were many blessed by his ministry. He was a sufferer from bodily affliction

for many years, and in 1908 was put on the Honor Roll.

On the 14th of November, 1918, he quietly passed from this life to that beyond. As Bishop Parker said of Rev. Thomas Jones, we may say of him, "A man of singular purity of character, he has gone not empty-handed into the presence of his God."

J. D. HARPER.

#### REV. J. L. P. SHEPPARD.

The Rev. J. L. P. Sheppard was born near Montgomery, Alabama, on the 8th of December, 1841; and was named for one of the most eminent clergymen of that day;

Bishop Lovic Pierce.

The early years of his life were spent in the opening of the great forests of the country for cultivation and laying the foundations of the industrial life he lived to see. It was also given him in his young manhood to have a part in that great struggle where Greek met Greek and out of which came the unconquered men of the Lost Cause to take up burdens made doubly heavy during the days of Reconstruction.

We of to-day think we have labored and suffered much; but in our judgment history will record no fairer page of devotion to a cause nor deeds of more heroic and spotless figures than of those both North and South whose sons and grandsons fight under

the same banner now.

Brother Sheppard was converted in early boyhood, was ordained deacon in our church in 1876, admitted into full connection in the Louisiana Conference in 1880 and ordained elder in 1882. From the time of his entering the ministry until his superannuation in 1909 he served the following appointments: Rapides Circuit, Pineville, Ringgold, Vernon, Athens, Homer, Mansfield, Keatchie, Coushatta, Presiding Elder of Arcadia District four years, Alexandria District two years, Shreveport District four years.

Fidelity to his family, to his friends, to his comrades in arms, to his brethren in the ministry, to his church and its institutions, to his Master and Lord seems to have been the most noticeable and admired trait of his characer. No task was so small but that in the doing of it he made it fine; nor so hard or heavy but he made it a joy.

Personally he was a man whom men loved and trusted in social life, in business; and even more so as a minister in spiritual things. Educationally he was a man who had no early advantages of school and college, but like so many other men of his day the compensation for the disadvantages came in assiduous private study, in breadth of reading in the choicest fields of literature. In the last few years of his life when infirmities kept him within, he was wont to read his Bible through in less time than a year; and in addition, the church papers, the daily papers, the best magazines and much of fiction. Socially he was a man of courteous bearing, easily making true and lasting friends, enjoying the company and conversation of congenial spirits of culture and refinement, but was none the less able to enter the homes of the humble and illiterate and find the point of happy contact and gladden their lives with his genial humor and helpful spirit.

As a preacher Brother Sheppard was ever painstaking in preparation, logical in presentation, pure in diction; lucid in exposition; warm and winning in exhortation; and when "Liberty" came in answer to fervent prayer sinners surrendered to his Lord and

saints shouted for joy.

Along with Thweatt who founded Mansfield College and Keener who saved it from sale; and with many other great souls who have done much for the Institution must come the name of J. L. P. Sheppard. In the hour of seeming disaster his faith never wavered; and he attested it by pledging his own property and word to save the College from closing its doors and from loss to the church he loved. Personally he solicited funds to repair and build and personally he directed every detail of the labor required. Wherever he went he sought patronage and encouraged the brethren in their endeavors to keep the college on the heart of the church as a vitally necessary institution in this part of Methodism. It is inspiring to us to-day that we have the example of his unswerving devotion and it was one of the delights of his last years that he could live near the college and see with his own eyes the fruition of his trying experiences in its behalf.

For several months Brother Sheppard was a great but patient sufferer; and the writer will ever hold in sweet remembrance the Sunday afternoon visits when he let "fond recollection" bring to view the days of his boyhood, the years in war, the days of reconstruction, the incidents of his early ministry, the recollections of the splendid men and saintly women whom he had known and with whom he had served. On memory's walls he hung no sombre pictures; in his flower garden he planted no thorns; in the cup of the wine of life he found no bitter; at the close of day there was light from the eternal

day; and he entered in through the gates into the city.

R. E. BOBBITT, JNO. F. FOSTER.

#### MRS. PAULINE GORTON WYNN.

Mrs. Pauline Gorton Wynn, was born in Natchez. Miss., on August 1st, 1844, and died on June 19th, 1918, having almost completed her seventy-fourth year. She was the daughter of Joseph Gorton and Olive Fuller Wilmarth, and in their home she, along with two sisters and two brothers, received a Christian training through the consecrated example of her parents. She did not have the opportunities of college life, but in addition to the local schools, she attended school in Troy, New York, where her training was exceedingly good for those days.

On December 25th, 1862, she was married in Waterproof, La., to the Rev. John F. Wynn, and for fifty-six years she stood by his side and proved a devoted wife and as-

sistant in a ministry of more than usual fidelity and spiritual helpfulness.

She was the mother of eight children, two of whom died in infancy. The remaining six, are the Rev. R. H. Wynn, D. D., President of Centenary College; J. W. Wynn of Rayne, La., Mrs. Octavia Rickey, wife of the Rev. H. W. Rickey, of the Louisiana Annual Conference; Mrs. E. W. Wall, of Baton Rouge, La., Miss Alice Wynn, of New Orleans, La., and Miss Mary Wynn, of Crowley, La.

For thirty-eight years, Mrs. Wynn's life was spent in humble homes in different sections of Louisiana. During these years she reared her children to manhood and womanhood, with such success in their spiritual training that each one of them in child-

hood, some at a surprisingly early age, entered into the Christian life.

Perhaps nothing in Mrs. Wynn's life was quite so evident and characteristic as the simplicity and completeness of her Christian character, for her faith and devotion were sincere and unfailing. She was a devoted student of the Word of God, and in her last illness, she would still ask for her Bible and her glasses. She was unselfish to a fault,

and her thought was always for the comfort and welfare of others, literally giving herself in service for others.

Her life was indeed a life of prayer, and with deep spiritual views of life she carried everything to God in prayer. In her later years, through physical weakness, she was subject to spells of depression, but those who knew her life never had any doubt of her unclouded spiritual sky. As a pastor's wife, discharging without stint the duties of her position, she left in every community in which she lived the sweet aroma of a rich and helpful Christian life.

In 1900 her husband felt forced to retire from the active ministry on account of the increasing infirmities of age, and from that time until her death, their home was in Crowley, La., where her godly life, her Christian ministrations and her spiritual vision were a comfort to many hearts. Near her home was a large community of poor neighbors who quickly learned to come to her for help in their troubles, confident of her sympathy and assistance.

Her death and burial were the occasion of universal grief in the community where she lived for nearly eighteen years. "Rich and poor, from the neighbor of wealth to the washerwoman's son, Protestant and Catholic, wept over the peaceful face in it's last

sleep."

Such a life can not die, but lives in the living of those whom she touched, and will live on as they touch the lives of others, and also will live in glory with the Lord whom she served.

W. W. DRAKE, JNO. F. FOSTER.

#### MRS. ROBT. A. DAVIS.

Sister Davis, wife of the Rev. Robt. A. Davis died at the home of her son, Mr. R. B. Davis, in Park Place, Houston, Texas, on the 17th of February, 1918. She was however a native of Louisiana, being born on the 13th of October, 1850, in East Feliciana Parish.

near Bayou Sara, and was the daughter of M. P. and M. A. Day.

A large part of her girlhood and youth was spent in the vicinity of Columbia, La., and it was while living here that she met the Rev. Robt. A. Davis, a traveling minister in the Louisiana Conference. They were married January 1st, 1871, and nine children were born to them, five of whom are living, viz., Augusta, wife of Dr. R. S. Crichlow, of the faculty of the Medical Department of the Tulane University; Miss Mary Davis, of Houston, Texas; Emma, wife of B. C. Andrews of Gainesville, Texas; Robert B. Davis, of Park Place, Houston, Texas, and Miss Dalton Davis, of Houston.

Sister Davis was a faithful wife, a good mother and entered into the itinerant life with a devotion to the cause of the Master only equaled by that of her husband. For forty years she presided at the head of a parsonage table and wrought in church life, aiding her husband in every way that a faithful wife could and much of his success in the ministry was due largely, if not entirely to her management and prayerful assistance.

Having been the guest of the parsonage for a week or more at a time. I had full opportunity to observe and learn this good woman and can say in all truthfulness that she was a true woman, a simple servant of the Master, trying to live and exemplify His teachings. She was a mother in the real sense of the word, for she made her house, a home for husband and children and endeavored to rear her family in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

She passed away in a good old age, at sixty-eight, leaving a good name, a life well spent in His service and with all calling her blessed.

JNO. F. FOSTER.

#### MRS. JESSE FULTON.

Sister Fulton was born in what is now Red River Parish on September 10th, 1842, being the daughter of Robt. E. Hammett, known to many of the older members of the Louisiana Annual Conference "as a most devoted layman." Her mother died when she was small, but not before her Christian character had made a marked and lasting impress on the unfolding life of the growing daughter. She united with the Methodist Church when but nine years of age, some sixty-seven years since, "being soundly converted and maintained her spiritual life to the end."

She was twice married. Her first husband was W. W. Brown, a Red River planter,

to whom she was married in 1859. He lived but a short while, dying during the first year of the war, leaving one child, which also passed away during the trying days of the Civil War. Her life at this time was amid all the luxury of the old plantation life with all that it signified in those days.

In 1866 she met the Rev. Jesse Fulton and became an itinerant preacher's wife, "suffering the hardships of those early pioneer days." For thirty-one years she presided over his home and radiated the sunshine of her noble soul throughout the family living, uplifting it and beautifying it with the truth and purity of her own living. Brother Fulton passed away in 1897 in Meridian, Texas, and thus left alone she made her home with her daughter, Miss Alma Fulton until God called her.

She was living on Red River alone with her negroes when Bank's army raided the Red River country and both armies crossed her plantation on their way down the river. These days tried men's souls and this good woman left alone to face the dangers of those trying days often had to defend her own property with pistol in hand against the marauders of that day. Her fields produced abundant crops and her negroes remained with her for some years after the war.

"Her religious life was characterized by an absolute faith," and to her life was a daily walk with the Master. I have frequently looked back to the days when I was guest in the home of this good woman and at that time and since have said that she was one of the most sincere and calm souls I had ever met.

It was restful to be in her presence and her simple faith and beautiful life caused one to think on holy things and yearn for the higher life. She was educated in the old Minden College under the Presidency of Dr.Slack and all through her life was a thoughtful student of life.

She died at the home of her daughter, Miss Alma Fulton. in Napoleonville, La., on May 31st, 1918, being seventy-five years of age. She leaves three sons, viz., Dr. E. S. Fulton, now with the army in France, and the Revs. J. B. and R. V. Fulton, members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and one daughter, Miss Alma Fulton.

A noble, simple, true follower of the Master died when Sister Fulton fell on sleep.

JNO. F. FOSTER.

#### ALLYNN PERCY HOLT.

The subject of this sketch Allyn Percy Holt, was born in Mississippi, but spent most of his life in Louisiana. He was born on December 3d, 1876, and died on November 14, 1918. He received diplomas from the Peabody Normal, University of Nashville, and graduated in law from the University of Virginia.

On the following Thursday after his death the Bar of Crowley held a memorial service in his honor. I insert one paragraph from many others equally complimentary and showing the very high esteem of his fellow lawyers:

"This Bar recognizes that in the death of Allynn Percy Holt it has lost one of its most learned and esteemed members. A true Christian gentleman who lived the life that he taught, clean, upright and ethical, devoted to his family, true to his God and to his profession and friends; he has left the richest of all heritages—a spotless name."

The Crowley Church in all its activities and especially the Sunday school misses and will miss Brother Holt. I do not doubt but that he heard the "well done, good and faithful servant."

Some thirty minutes before he passed out, the writer asked him this question: "Percy, is there anything better than Christianity?" His answer was clear as a cloudless sky, "No, the world has never found anything better than Christianity, and of course it never will, and when this war is over the world is going to embrace Christianity as never before, and then it will be seen that Christianity is no failure." After this he spoke only once, which was to call Mrs. Holt.

The immediate cause of his death was the influenza, but he had not been strong for some time before. He died, but his work in Crowley will live on and clothed in the spiritual body. We expect to meet him again. His pastor,

R. W. TUCKER.

Statistical Tables

# Table No. 1 - Membership, Church Property, Insurance and Woman's Work ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARG   | E AND PASTOR.  | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith  | Additions by Certifi-<br>cate and Otherwise                                       | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise   | Present Total<br>Membership  | Adults Baptized   | Infants Baptized   | No. of Churches<br>in Charge                            | No. of Church<br>Buildings  | Value  | Indebtedness                              |
|---|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2 Boyce & Woodworth. 3 Bunkie Station 4 Campti  | George Fox<br>John Sholars   | · · · · · i     | 26<br>12<br>4<br>1  | 137<br>14<br>13<br>9  | 211<br>12<br>8<br>8  | 878<br>288<br>226<br>265   | 8 8 1   | 3 3  | 1<br>4<br>1<br>4  | 1<br>2<br>1<br>4  | $\begin{array}{r} 45000 \\ 3500 \\ 4000 \\ 8500 \end{array}$               | • • • • • • •                             |
| 8 Elizabeth & Fullerton<br>9 Glenmora & McNarry<br>10 Jena & Jonesville<br>11 Lecompte & C<br>12 Longville<br>13 Merryville   | J. O. Bennett. P. M. Brown H. Wade Cudd W. W. Perry W. S. Henry  |                 | 7<br>   | 4<br>7<br>14<br>29<br>15<br>5<br>93<br>12<br>6<br>22                              | 6<br>15<br>1<br>10<br>10<br>4<br>5<br>10<br>25   | 76<br>198<br>205<br>187<br>233<br>263<br>327<br>50<br>132<br>159   | 3<br>8<br>20<br>3   | 3  |   | 1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>6   | $3000 \\ 15000 \\ 1800 \\ 3600 \\ 4000 \\ 6600 \\ \vdots \\ 2500 \\ 18000$ | 4500                                      |
| 15 Oakdale 16 Oberlin & Reeves 17 Pineville. 18 Provincal 19 Rapides Circuit 20 Standard & Rochelle. 21 Trout & Goodpine  | R. H. Harper   |                 | 28  | 43<br>4<br>8<br>2<br>   | 38<br>11<br>1<br>2<br>5  | 277<br>75<br>270<br>167<br>40<br>80<br>105   | 8   | 4<br><br>1   | 1 3 4 4 4   | 1<br>4<br>4<br>1  | 3800<br>3000<br>6500<br>2000<br>500<br>2000                                | 250<br>1618                               |
|   | Total  | 5<br>9<br>4     | $     \begin{array}{r}       132 \\       429 \\       \hline       297     \end{array} $   | 444<br>693  | 384<br>497   | 4501<br>4991<br>490  | 74<br>264<br>190  | 31<br>107<br>76  | $\begin{array}{c} 47 \\ 57 \\ \vdots \\ 10 \end{array}$ | 37<br>43<br>6   | 133300<br>130700<br>2600   | 6368<br>6430                              |
|   | BATON  |                 |   |   | TRIC   | <u>'</u>   | 1001  | 101  | 10  |   |  | 0.51                                      |
| 6 Clinton   | S. A. Seegers. J. W. Booth A. J. Coburn J. S. Rutledge L. N. Hoffpauir F. N. Sweeney B. H. Andrews L. I. McCain S. S. Bogan W. E. Akin B. D. Watson J. L. Cady A. A. Bernard J. H. Murphy P. S. Carpenter S. A. Seegers          |                 | 38<br>69<br>8<br>69<br>10<br>10<br>11<br>13<br>40<br>4<br>4<br><br>20<br>25                 | 53<br>103<br>16<br>37<br>36<br>21<br>13<br>7<br><br>13<br>11<br>8<br>2<br><br>143 | 56<br>76<br>4<br>227<br>618<br>10<br>11<br>610<br>98<br>66<br>88<br>40<br>3  | 222<br>384<br>881<br>423<br>315<br>136<br>350<br>240<br>232<br>230<br>240<br>400<br>274<br>215<br>264<br>264<br>274<br>275<br>264<br>264<br>275<br>275<br>275<br>275<br>275<br>275<br>275<br>275 | **************************************  | 9!<br>23<br>16<br>2<br>11<br>14<br>26<br>66<br>24<br>47<br>15<br>88<br>5<br>10   | 14111261155133555365337                                 | 14 11 12 15 14 4 1 3 3 5 4 2 15 15 3 7 6 2  | $\frac{3000}{6000}$  |   |
|   | Total Last Year Increase   | 6               | 373   | $\begin{bmatrix} 323 \\ 102 \end{bmatrix}$  | 349  | 6103   |   | 165  | 70  |   | 98050<br>11500   | 1482                                      |
|   | Decrease   | 1<br>'ET1       | 108<br>E D  |   | 6 <br>RICT   | 262  |   | 25   | 2   |   |  | 1482                                      |
| 1 Abbeville. 2 Crowley. 3 Eunice 4 Evangeline. 5 Franklin. 6 French Mission. 7 Gueydan. 8 Houma. 9 Indian Bayou. 10 Lafayette. 11 Lake Arthur. 12 Lake Charles. 13 Melville. 14 Morgan City. 15 New Iberia. 16 Opelousas. 17 Patterson. 18 Rayne. 19 Sulphur. | R. W. Tucker J. D. Nesom H. B. Thomason H. N. Harrison Martin Hebert J. I. Hoffpauir F. J. McCoy G. D. Anders H. W. Rickey S. L. Riggs N. E. Joyner H. B. Vandenburg C. C. Miller H. N. Brown J. D. Harper F. B. Hill C. E. Fike | 11 11           | 25<br>1<br>3<br>28<br>24<br>6<br>9<br>11<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>129<br>177<br>261<br>84 | 13<br>26<br>2<br>6<br>8<br>8<br>81<br>14<br>14<br>39<br><br>10<br>10              | 1<br>17<br>43<br>7<br>62<br>122<br>15<br>1<br>32<br>79<br><br>16<br>84<br><br>15<br>15<br>17<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18 | 94<br>386<br>212<br>200<br>232<br>290<br>134<br>143<br>474<br>2605<br>582<br>156<br>286<br>2167<br>202<br>167<br>202<br>167<br>250<br>4739<br>5064<br>325  | 2<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br><br>15<br>6<br>1<br>10<br>1<br>1<br><br>4<br>25<br>7<br>2<br>6<br>9<br>3<br> | 155<br>8 3<br>2 9<br>12 2<br>2 2<br>7 5 7<br>7 7 7<br>3 11<br>1 11<br>1 4<br>3 3<br>1 2 9<br>9 12 9<br>1 2 1 2 9<br>1 9<br>1 2 9<br>1 | 21144<br>18212313152113223<br>5555                      | 21<br>14<br>4<br>4<br>11<br>42<br>22<br>33<br>13<br>15<br>21<br>32<br>22<br>11<br>44<br>51<br>7 | 162300<br>161250<br>1050   | 7500<br>750<br>250<br>1305<br>1500<br>500 |

# Table No. 1---Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Wk. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

| Record   Part   Part | 100              |   |   |   |  | 75  |   | 70                              | ged     | 0 00           |                | Woman's W'k      |  |   |  |  | w   |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1   1500  | of               | Value   | Indebtedness  | Value of Other<br>Church Property             | Expended for<br>Churches and<br>Parsonages   |   | Premium Paid                                      | Churches Damage<br>or Destroyed |         | Amount of Dama | Loss Collected | No. of Societies | Members                                    | Money Collected                                   | Table  | General Organs<br>Taken                  | Conference Organ<br>Taken   |
| 1   2000  | 2<br>1<br>1      | $\begin{bmatrix} 1600\\2500\\ \ldots \end{bmatrix}$                     | 100   | 1075  | $\begin{array}{c} 4500 \\ 250 \end{array}$   | 39<br>1500  |   |                                 |         |                |                | · · · · i        | 25   | 179   | $\frac{1075}{218}$   | 2<br>1                                   | $ \begin{array}{c cccc} 25 & 1 \\ 12 & 2 \\ 12 & 3 \\ 10 & 4 \end{array} $                    |
| 1   2300  | 1<br>1<br>1      | 2000<br>2500  | 1000  | 72  | 40   | 8000  |   | 1                               |         | 50             |                | 1                |  | 263   | 303<br>65  | 1  | 6 8   |
| 1   13000   |                  | $2500 \\ 2500 \\ \vdots \\ 1200$  | 50  |   | 35<br>35   | 4500  | 26<br>40<br>32                                    | 1                               | 1       | 300            |                | 1<br>· · · · i   | 1  | 161   | 124<br>201   | 1<br>2<br>1                              | $   \begin{array}{c c}     9 & 10 \\     14 & 11 \\     2 & 12 \\     10 & 13   \end{array} $ |
| 14   30003   1150   16487   7132   53689   422   2   1   350     11   426   2650   8285   29   1488   16   32500   3339   12690   8722   57600   364   1   .  | 1                | 1200  |   | 1600  | 258  | 3100  | $\begin{array}{c} 38 \\ \vdots \\ 92 \end{array}$ |                                 |         |                |                |                  | 121  | 282<br>468  | 1915<br>594<br>  | 1<br>3                                   | 4 14<br>7 15<br>4 16<br>6 17  |
| BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.   | 1.4              |   |   |   | 50   |   |   |                                 |         |                |                |                  |  |   | 50   | 5  | $\begin{array}{c c} & 19 \\ & 4 & 20 \\ & 3 & 21 \end{array}$                                 |
| 1   1250  |                  | 32500   | 3339  | $\begin{bmatrix} 12690 \\ 3797 \end{bmatrix}$ |  | 57600<br>3911   | 364 <br>58 <br>                                   |                                 |         | 350            | 100            | 14               | 373<br>53                                  | 3497  | 12390  | 22                                       | 173   |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |                  |   |   | 2001  | ~ 1  |   |   |                                 |         |                |                |                  | 0.11                                       |   | 250  | - 21                                     |   |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1 2              | 10000   | 2000  |   | 1876   | 25000   | 23<br>75  |                                 |         |                |                | i                | 53   | 373   | 2823<br>2823   | 1  |   |
| 1   1000   400   250  | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | $1500 \\ 350 \\ 2500$   |   |   | $\begin{bmatrix} 156 \\ 255 \\ 30 \end{bmatrix}$   | 2500  | 45  | ]                               |         |                |                |                  | 26   |   | 201<br>255<br>311  | 12                                       | $\begin{array}{c c} 1 & 6 \\ 16 & 7 \\ 15 & 8 \end{array}$                                    |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1 2              | $1000 \\ 1500 \\ 2000$  | 400<br>350  | 250   | 515<br>250   | 4050  | 10<br>52  |                                 |         |                |                | 1 1              | ··· 27                                     | 279<br>28<br>94                                   | 10<br>613<br>28<br>344   |  | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 1 1 1            | 500<br>450<br>900   |   | 50  | $     \begin{array}{c}       20 \\       350 \\       185 \\       620     \end{array} $ |   |   |                                 |         |                |                | i                |  |   | $\begin{array}{c} 350 \\ 270 \\ 520 \end{array}$                               |  | $   \begin{array}{r}     18 15 \\     10 16 \\     19 17   \end{array} $                      |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   | 1                | 1500  |   |   | 800  |   | 19  |                                 | [       | 1              |                |                  |  |   | 810  |  | 19  |
| LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.   1   2000  | 19<br>19         | $   \begin{array}{c c}     29750 \\     29700 \\     50   \end{array} $ | $\begin{array}{c} 3550   \\ 1300   \\ 2250   \end{array}$ | 4400 <br>2525 <br>1875                        | 5764<br>5527<br>237  | 51400<br>53050  | 354<br>419  |                                 | · · · . | 50             |                | 12               | $\begin{bmatrix} 205 \\ 207 \end{bmatrix}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 1327 \\ 1259 \\ 68 \end{array}$ | 7041<br>7600   | $\begin{bmatrix} 21 \\ 10 \end{bmatrix}$ | 196i<br>26i   |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |                  |   |   |   | • • • • • • • •  |   |   |                                 |         |                |                |                  |  | 1   |  |  | • • • • !   |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 1                | $3000 \\ 1500$  |   |   | $\begin{array}{c} 3576 \\ 2700 \end{array}$  | $     \begin{bmatrix}     2000 \\     22000 \\     3000     \end{bmatrix} $         | 14  |                                 |         |                |                | ···i             | 46   | 327   | $\frac{3576}{2780}$  | 3  | 5   1<br>50   2<br>3   3<br>21   4  |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 1<br>1<br>1      | $3000 \\ 600 \\ 2000 \\ $   |   | 500   | 225  | 2000  | 60  |                                 |         |                |                | 1 2              | 36   | 254   | $ \begin{array}{c} 314 \\ 225 \\ 670 \end{array} $                             | 1 1 1                                    | 11 5<br>5 6<br>6 7<br>3 8   |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 800<br>2000<br>2000<br>8500   | 400   | 500   | $egin{array}{c} 100 \\ 210 \\ 25 \\ 1800 \end{bmatrix}$                                  | 3650<br>3500<br>18760   | 40<br>25<br>89                                    | 2                               | 1       | 2000<br>2500   | 185<br>2500    | 1 1 1 1          | 38<br>18<br>64                             | 485<br>425<br>190                                 | $   \begin{array}{c}     100 \\     735 \\     475 \\     2079   \end{array} $ | 2<br>1<br>5                              | $ \begin{array}{c c} 50 & 9 \\ 8 & 10 \\ 6 & 11 \\ 14 & 12 \end{array} $                      |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 21               | 5000<br>7500<br>2000  |   | 2000  | 1500   | $     \begin{array}{r}       4500 \\       13600 \\       1700 \\     \end{array} $ | 151<br>45<br>16                                   |                                 |         |                |                | 3 1 1 1          | 125<br>33<br>11                            | 240<br>149<br>118                                 | 391<br>1694<br>434   | 3  | 7 14 $4 15$ $11 16$   |
| [0.1, 0.1, 0.1]   | _ 1              | 1500  | [   | 1000  | 150  | 1800  | $\begin{vmatrix} 10 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$          |                                 | ···i    | 3500           |                | 2                | 18   | 350<br>158  | 570<br>681   | 5 1                                      | $\begin{array}{c c} 18 & 18 \\ 12 & 19 \end{array}$   |
|   | 26               | 49800   | 400   | $\frac{4080}{5920}$                           | 12516  | 86575<br>2435.  | 911   |                                 |         | 6990           | 2675[          | 14               | 374  | 3746  | 16636  | 39                                       | 147<br>94   |

# Table No. 1---Membership, Church Property, Insurance and Woman's Work. MONROE DISTRICT.

| 2  |  |                              | . 1   | 1   |  |  |   |  | ,  | 4 ,   |  |                              |
|--|--|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| NAME OF CHAF   | RGE AND PASTOR   | Local Preachers              | Additions on Profession of Faith  | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise  | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise   | Present Total<br>Membership  | Adults Baptized   | Infants Baptized   | No. of Churches<br>In Charge                                   | No. of Church<br>Buildings  | . Value  | Indebtedness                 |
| 3 Boeuf River. 4 Calhoun. 5 Chatham. 6 Columbia. 7 Eros. 8 Farmerville. 9 Gilbert. 10 Girard. 11 Harrisonburg. 12 Lake Providence. 13 Mangham. 14 MerRouge & Oak R. 15 Midway. 16 Monroe. 17 Oak Grove. 18 Rayville & Delhi. 19 Sicily Island. 20 Tallulah & New'ton.  | A. D. George. W. W. Lantrip J. L. Lay. S. J. McLean T. J. Warlick. J. F. Waltman Robert Randle J. R. Roy. S. W. B. Colvin W. T. Woodward L. C. Wilson J. M. Alford. W. R. Harvill G. W. Warren E. K. Means R. H. Bamburg I. T. Reames W. J. Porter D. C. Barr R. F. Harrell A. S. J. Neill | 1 1 7                        | 177<br>153<br>200<br>114<br>117<br>4 222<br>5 23<br>31<br>113<br>114<br>4 4<br>2 4<br>4 22<br>4 4<br>2 2<br>3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 35<br>40<br>217<br>9<br>17<br>44<br>60<br>60<br>26<br>14<br>15<br>35<br>19<br>34<br>16<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>28<br>4<br>11<br>28<br>4<br>11<br>28<br>4<br>28<br>4<br>4<br>28<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4 | 5 6 1 1 6 3 3 6 2 1 1 6 6 6 1 4 3 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 6 9 6 6                            | 259<br>323<br>179<br>343<br>326<br>224<br>225<br>148<br>200<br>765<br>956<br>150<br>321<br>150<br>406<br>406<br>406<br>481<br>128<br>487<br>561<br>5319<br>343 | 1<br>9<br>9<br>2<br>8<br>3<br>1   | 12<br>11<br>11<br>15<br>33<br>81<br>44<br>43<br>35<br>10<br>75<br>18<br>49<br>11<br>14<br>137<br>85<br>4     | 69772549221492152162922  | 4521562332312113211132612233 6211   | 7500<br>2500<br>6500<br>5500<br>5000<br>1000<br>2500<br>12000<br>6000<br>4500<br>32000<br>32000<br>32000<br>3750<br>5000<br>141250 | 100                          |
| harmonia de la companya de la compan | NEW OR   |                              |   |   |  |  |   | •  |  |   | -  |                              |
| 1 Angie & Tallisheek. 2 Bogalusa. 3 Covington. 4 Donaldsonville. 5 McDon'ville&Lower 6 NewOrleans: Algiers 7 Carrolton Ave 8 Epworth. 9 Felicity. 10 First Church. 11 Louisiana Ave. 12 Parker Memorial. 13 Rayne Memorial. 14 Second Church 15 CityMis: Mary Wel 16 St. Mark's Hall. 17 Plaquemine&Pt.C. 18 Slidell.  | C. A. Massey A. I. Townsley J. E. Self W. H. Giles W. A. Mangum C. C. Weir J. F. Foster  R. M. Brown W. H. Coleman A. J. Gearheard R. M. Freeman U. G. Foote J. A. Alford W. E. Thomas G. V. Romano G. D. White T. J. Embree  Total Total Total Last Year                                  | 1<br><br>1<br><br>6<br>8<br> | 134<br>9 8<br>222<br>15<br>13<br>17<br>17<br>235<br>15<br>15<br>23<br>337<br>   | 112<br>39<br>8<br>5<br>34<br>7<br>16<br>40<br>24<br>14<br>41<br>12<br>37<br>26<br>378<br>540<br>162   | 64<br>11<br>36<br>12<br>34<br>14<br>12<br>78<br>17<br>50<br>18<br>5<br>7<br>12<br>25 | 515<br>191<br>118<br>101<br>354<br>348<br>243<br>197<br>375<br>300<br>508<br>42<br>42<br>193<br>234<br>4613<br>4739  | 29<br>75  | 43<br>8<br>6<br>8<br>11<br>9<br>11<br>4<br><br>10<br>12<br>10<br>11<br>3<br>9<br>20<br>6<br>181<br>168<br>13 | 22<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>14<br>22<br>27<br>31 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 333020<br>340700   | 2500<br>2500<br>9300<br>6500 |
| 11 Alborto   |  |                              |   | HIC   |  | 9951   | 201   |  | 51   |   | 75001  |                              |
| 18 Simsboro  | W. D. Kleinschmidt. P. H. Fontaine. C. B. Powell. A. J. Bonnett. C. F. Sheppard. H. J. Boltz. E. L. Cargill. J. G. Sloane. W. L. Doss, Jr G. A. Morgan K. W. Dodson. T. J. Holliday J. F. Dring, Supply J. G. Snelling A. L. Harper. R. W. Smith   | 1                            | 37<br>28<br>29<br>65<br>18<br>11<br>37<br>30<br>20<br>32<br>11<br>39<br>11<br>38<br>28<br>37  | 10<br>51<br>10<br>51<br>19<br>59<br>27<br>12<br>13<br>53<br>30<br>19<br>53<br>20<br>254   | 35<br>32326 95<br>889 99 19 13 9 3 2 2 2 5 6 3 3 3 4 3 5 5 4                         | 325<br>216<br>341<br>356<br>316<br>395<br>395<br>395<br>390<br>486<br>289<br>394<br>562<br>315<br>2241<br>7257   | 30<br>25<br>28<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>15<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>2 | 1<br>593556632<br>364  | 51<br>4<br>35<br>55<br>53<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>51<br>32<br>67     | 5<br>1<br>4<br>3<br>5<br>4<br>5<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>4<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>4<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>4<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>4<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 4000<br>7500<br>6000<br>5000<br>3000<br>5000<br>5500<br>25000<br>25000<br>4000<br>3000<br>3000<br>3000<br>3000<br>3000             | 200                          |
| -  | Total Last Year  | 11                           | 664   | 286   | 548  | 7438   | 386   | 51   | 68   | 61  | 148500<br>8800   | 200                          |

# Table No. 1---Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Wk. MONROE DISTRICT.

| W.                                     |   |                   |                                   |  |  |                          | g                                | red                                | 9                |                | Wo  | man'  | w'k   |  |                                      | 20  |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| No. of Parsonages                      | Value   | Indebtedness      | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Expended for<br>Churches and<br>Parsonages   | Insurance Carried  | Premium Paid             | Churches Damaged<br>or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | No. of Societies  | Members   | Money Collected   | Total, Table 1.  | General Organs<br>Taken              | Conference Organ<br>Taken   |
| 1                                      | 3575<br>1500  |                   |                                   |  |  |                          |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 1   | 16  |   | 3046<br>416  | 3                                    | $\begin{vmatrix} 14 & 1\\ 26 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$   |
| 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1             | 1500  | 150               |                                   | 96<br>88<br>125<br>184   | 1275<br>1000<br>1000                                     | 3                        |                                  |                                    |                  |                | <sub>2</sub>  | 44<br>10<br>26  | 164<br>128<br>82  | 96<br>88<br>164<br>128<br>266  | 1<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>1      | 26   2<br>5   3<br>27   4<br>7   5<br>15   6<br>20   7<br>10   8<br>16   9  |
| 1<br>1<br>1<br>2                       | $\begin{vmatrix} 1500 \\ 3000 \\ 3000 \end{vmatrix}$                  |                   | 500                               | 2000   | 6000<br>3500<br>3200<br>15000                            | 37<br>141<br>45          |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 1<br>2<br>2   | 10<br>26<br>36  | 166<br>52<br>445  | $\begin{array}{c} 500 \\ 203 \\ 2193 \\ 490 \end{array}$   | 1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>1<br>5      | $ \begin{array}{c c} 4 & 10 \\ 5 & 11 \\ 5 & 12 \\ 16 & 13 \\ 34 & 14 \\ \end{array} $  |
| 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1        | 12500<br>2000<br>3000<br>1300<br>3000<br>1000<br>2500<br>3000         |                   |                                   | $ \begin{array}{r} 1589 \\ 150 \\ 33 \\ 100 \\ 230 \end{array} $   | 15000<br><br>2500<br>2400<br>1000                        | 19                       |                                  |                                    |                  |                |   |   | 1767<br>154<br><br>63<br>60<br>100  | 3458<br>150<br>187<br>100<br>230<br>100<br>251<br>200  | 1<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>2 | $egin{array}{c} 3 & 15 \\ 12 & 16 \\ 15 & 17 \\ \hline & & 18 \\ 26 & 19 \\ 3 & 20 \\ 15 & 21 \\ 13 & 22 \\ 29 & 23 \\ \hline \end{array}$  |
| 22<br>20<br>20                         | 53031<br>45100<br>4931  | 725<br>100<br>625 | 1600<br>1100<br>500               | 8829<br>7821<br>1008   | 39475<br>35350<br>4125                                   | 415<br>365               |                                  | 1 1                                | 1500<br>1500     | 1              | 16<br>11<br>5   | 415<br>365<br>50  | 3181<br>3650  | 12266<br>37263<br>24997  | 36 <br>26 <br>10                     | 320 <br>247 <br>73  |
|  |   |                   |                                   |  | NEW  | OR                       | LEA                              |                                    | DIST             | RICT           |   |   | 110/1   | 210011   |                                      | • • • •   |
|  | 1000<br>2300<br>3500<br>7500<br>5500<br>6000<br>4000<br>4000<br>12500 | 1000              | 4230<br>                          | 32<br>46<br>650<br>72 00<br>551<br>3265<br>494<br>5240<br>900<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500 | 1500<br>   | 350<br>60<br>38<br>179   | 1                                | 1                                  |                  | 359            | 1   | 23<br>54<br>18<br>26<br>70<br>14<br>25<br>93<br>22<br>17<br>18<br>45      | 260<br>103<br>229<br>6657<br>40<br>223<br>657<br>42<br>183<br>1520<br>102<br>38<br>72 | 260<br>135<br>74<br>879<br>787<br>970<br>774<br>4272<br>596<br>285<br>6939<br>102<br>56<br>987<br>743                                  | 11 12 22 25 55 22 12 12 12 12 1      | $ \begin{array}{c c} 2 16\\ 10 17\\ 12 18 \end{array} $   |
| 13<br>12                               | 45550<br>46050  | 13000<br>9430     | $21050 \\ 16050$                  | 11505  | $\begin{array}{c c} 241400 \\ 238150 \end{array}$        | 737<br>934               | 1                                |                                    | 409              |                | $\begin{bmatrix} 17 \\ 20 \end{bmatrix}$  |   | $ 4308  \\  4915 $  | $16991 \\ 17355$   | 36<br>28                             | 112<br>105  |
| 1                                      | ,   | 3600              | 5000                              | 7569   |  | 197                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 3   | 5   | 607   | 364  | 8                                    |   |
|  | 201   |                   |                                   | 051  |  |                          |                                  |                                    | TRIC             |                |   |   |   | 951  | 11                                   | C1 1  |
| 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | 2000<br>1500<br>1000<br>2000<br>2000<br>2000<br>2000<br>1500<br>2000  | 161               | 400                               | 25<br>100<br>125<br>1600<br>380<br>716<br>515<br>69<br>1006<br>90<br>83<br>275<br>520<br>64                                  | 2500<br>2900<br><br>4750<br><br>2250<br><br>7000<br>1250 | 20<br>25<br>68<br>24<br> |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 | 12<br>9<br>23<br>23<br><br>22<br>96<br><br>92<br>10<br><br>14<br>13<br>35 | 90<br>75<br>50<br>60<br>103<br>554<br>211<br>79<br>542<br>135<br>227<br>2176          | 25<br>190<br>275<br>125<br>1650<br>460<br>716<br>540<br>172<br>722<br>624<br>1217<br>169<br>83<br>35<br>410<br>542<br>35<br>410<br>332 | 1 1 2 2 1 1 3 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 7 2 7    | 6   1<br>9   2<br>20   3<br>10   4<br>  5<br>23   7<br>  8<br>16   9<br>24   10<br>28   11<br>15   12<br>  13<br>7   14<br>34   15<br>20   16<br>16   17<br>27   18<br>27   18<br>27   18<br>29   20<br>29   20 |
| 20                                     | 39050<br>4560   | 550<br>302        |                                   | 5628<br>875  | 93800  | 548                      | 1                                |                                    | 700              |                | $\begin{bmatrix} 17 \\ 2 \\ \dots \end{bmatrix}$  | 433   | 2018<br>158<br>   | 8194<br>653<br>  |                                      | 273 <br>24 <br>   |

# Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance and Woman's Work. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHAR                                     | GE AND PASTOR.  | Local Preachers                                   | Additions on Profession of Faith   | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise   | Removals by Death  | Present Total<br>Membership  | Adults Baptized   | Infants Baptized   | No. of Churches<br>in Charge  | No. of Church<br>Buildings | Value   | Indebtedness   |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|----------------------------|---|--|
| 1 Anacoco & Pick'ring 2 Bayou La Chute 3 Belcher | R. H. Wynn J. C. Price J. M. Boykin E. B. Daniel A. H. Parker H. W. Ledbetter T. D. Lipscomb George Purcell V. D. Skipper Wm. Schuhle S. A. Steele J. B. Williams W. F. Henderson, Sr R. T. Ware Leland Clegg S. S. Holliday P. O. Lowrey R. H. Wynn W. W. Drake F. R. Power S. J Davies B. T. Crews J. M. Brown Total Total Total Last Year Increase | 1 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 177<br>21<br>10<br>16<br>24<br>16<br>29<br>30<br>37<br>172<br>18<br>26<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37<br>37 | 35<br>9<br>18<br>18<br>19<br>10<br>7<br>16<br>46<br>46<br>46<br>25<br>13<br>87<br>19<br>37<br>88<br>10<br>139<br>98<br>40<br>139<br>98<br>40<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139 | 55<br>66<br>11<br>82<br>10<br>64<br>46<br>55<br>15<br>42<br>10<br>74<br>11<br>172<br>41<br>165<br>409<br>777 | 256<br>56<br>93<br>200<br>217<br>198<br>295<br>295<br>295<br>430<br>185<br>430<br>227<br>104<br>248<br>502<br>142<br>201<br>216<br>614<br>625<br>634 | 13<br><br>13<br><br>10<br>16<br>26<br>5<br>13<br>31<br>16<br>20<br><br>182<br>255 | 12<br>3<br>10<br>3<br>5<br>1<br>17<br>5<br>10<br>3<br>17<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>11<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>19<br>11<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19 | 6 3 3 4 1 1 2 2 2 4 3 3 3 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 6 3 4 5 5 5 6 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 | 5551                       | 1000<br>5000<br>6500<br>5000<br>4500<br>6000<br>1000<br>4000<br>3500<br>7000<br>3500<br>7000<br>3250<br>4000<br>5800<br>23000<br>4500<br>4500<br>4500<br>4500<br>4500<br>4500<br>4500 | \$00<br>\$00<br>1800<br>600<br>560<br>300<br>320<br>4980<br>3888<br>1092 |
|  | REC.  | API   | TUL/   | 145 <br>ATIO   |  | !  | 73  | 38   |   | • • • • • [                |   |  |
| 1 Alexandria. 2 Baton Rouge                      | Briscoe Carter H. W. May H. W. Bowman A. S. Lutz W. W. Holmes J. M. Henry C. D. Atkinson  Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease   | 82  | 132<br>265<br>177<br>286<br>199<br>406<br>391<br>1856<br>2862  |  | 3947   | 4501<br>5831<br>4739<br>5661<br>4613<br>7257<br>6614<br>39216<br>39914   | 74<br>130<br>72<br>162<br>29<br>250<br>182<br>899<br>1385                         | $ \begin{array}{c} 31 \\ 140 \\ 129 \\ 137 \\ 181 \\ 65 \\ 95 \\ \hline 778 \\ 1031 \\ \vdots \\ 253 \\ \end{array} $  | 47<br>68<br>50<br>78<br>27<br>67<br>63<br>400<br>415                                      |                            | 133300<br>109550<br>162300<br>141250<br>333020<br>471950<br>157300<br>471950<br>1479130<br>29540  | 6368<br>11355<br>18650<br>200<br>4980<br>41553<br>55217<br>13664         |

Table No. 1---Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Wk. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

k...

| 700   |   | 1   |  |   |  |  | r   | pa                                 | 9                             |                     | Wo                              | man'   | s W'k  | 1  |  | vo   |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| No. of Parsonages   | Value   | Indebtedness  | Value of Other<br>Church Property  | Expended for<br>Churches and<br>Parsonages  | Insurance Carried  | Premiums Paid  | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed  | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage              | Loss Collected      | No. of Societies                | Members  | Money Collected  | Total for Table  | General Organs<br>Taken                  | Conference Organs<br>Taken   |
| 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1000<br>14550<br>40900<br>3650                | 1500<br>250<br>320<br>100<br>1341   | 1600<br>600<br>240<br><br>100<br>1000<br><br>400<br><br>12600<br>160000<br><br>500<br><br>177674<br>218350 | $egin{array}{c} 1468 \\ 1850 \\ 95 \\ 95 \\ 5750 \\ 250 \\ 125 \\ 466 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$ | $\begin{array}{r} 68850 \\ 171300 \\ 102450 \end{array}$                                     | 25<br>17<br>22<br>35<br>35<br>35<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31 | i i   |                                    |                               |                     | 1 1                             | 12<br>10<br>8<br>39<br>38<br>12<br>27<br>44<br>78<br>20<br>358<br>59<br>25<br>25<br>8561<br>5965 | 40<br>18<br>102<br>652<br>455<br><br>200<br>444<br>1667<br>168<br>15<br><br>52<br>43<br>95<br>5374<br>445<br>300<br><br>350<br><br>10438<br>9424<br>1014 | $\begin{array}{c} 18\\ 785\\ 1040\\ 68\\ 1493\\ 1967\\ 7250\\ 325\\ 7250\\ 325\\ 725\\ 325\\ 401\\ 3367\\ 401\\ 3367\\ 445\\ 445\\ 4755\\ \dots\\ \dots\\$ | 1 3 2 2 2                                | 12   14   12   13   14   15   16   17   17   17   17   17   17   17            |
| 14.   | 20000   | . 11501   | 10407  | ~190  |  | 422  |   | 1                                  |                               |                     | 11                              | 426  | 2650   | 8285   | 20                                       | 148 1  |
| 14<br>19<br>22<br>13<br>20<br>20  | 29750 $47800$ $50031$ $45550$ $43610$ $44550$ | $\begin{array}{c c} 1150 \\ 3550 \\ 400 \\ 725 \\ 13000 \\ 248 \\ 2170 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 16487 \\ 4400 \\ 13000 \\ 1600 \\ 21050 \\ 66389 \\ 177674 \end{array}$                  | 7132 $5764$ $12397$ $8829$ $19074$ $6593$ $14587$   | $\begin{bmatrix} 53689 \\ 51400 \\ 89010 \\ 39475 \\ 241400 \\ 38750 \\ 68850 \end{bmatrix}$ | 354<br>563<br>415<br>737<br>193<br>232   | $ \begin{array}{c}     2 \\     \vdots \\     5 \\     \vdots \\     1 \\     \vdots \\     1 \end{array} $ | 1<br>1                             | 8000<br>1500<br>409           | 2685<br>1250<br>409 | 8<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>19<br>30 | 205<br>460<br>415<br>497<br>454<br>856   | 1327<br>2807<br>3181<br>4308<br>2176<br>10438  | $7041 \\ 15490 \\ 12266 \\ 16991 \\ 8857 \\ 25103$   | 29<br>31<br>35<br>36<br>36<br>27<br>37   | $ \begin{vmatrix} 222 \\ 241 \\ 320 \\ 412 \\ 5297 \\ 222 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix} $ |
| 130   | 291291<br>280600<br>10691                     | 16430   | $\begin{array}{c} 297600   \\ 310315   \\ \hline 12715   \end{array}$                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 62556 \\ 11730 \end{array}$   | $ \begin{vmatrix} 582574 \\ 735825 \\ 153251 \end{vmatrix} $                                 | 4851   | 9<br>4<br>5   | 5                                  | $10259   3260   6999   \dots$ | 4344<br>150<br>4234 | 116<br>139<br>7                 | $\begin{vmatrix} 3313 \\  2845 \\  468 \\   \end{vmatrix}$                                       | 26887<br>28509<br>1612   | $\begin{array}{c} 94033 \\ 119786 \\ \vdots \\ 25753 \end{array}$  | $\begin{array}{c} 211 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | 1301   |

# Table No. II--Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE  | No. Leagues | Members                                  | Missions on<br>Assessment | Missions<br>Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects         | Total from<br>Leagues | No. of Sunday<br>Schools   | Officers and<br>Teachers  | Enrollment in all<br>Departments  | Members in<br>Home<br>Department | Children on<br>Cradle Roll                      |
|---|-------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Alexandria 2 Boyce and Woodworth 3 Bunkie Station 4 Campti 5 Carson 6 Colfax & Montgomery 7 De Ridder 8 Elizabeth & Fullerton 9 Glenmora & McNarry  |             |  |                           |                     |                 |                       |                       | 1<br>2<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>1  | 36<br>15<br>9<br>15<br>9<br>14<br>17  | 587<br>200<br>134<br>200<br>72<br>120<br>200  | 25<br>20                         | 24  |
| 9 Glenmora & McNarry 10 Jena & Jonesville 11 Le Compte & Chaneyville 12 Longville 13 Merryville 14 Natchitoches 15 Oakdale 16 Oberlin & Reeves 17 Pineville 18 Provincal  | 1           | 22                                       |                           | \$7                 |                 | \$19                  |                       | 4<br>2<br>6<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>3  | 22<br>20<br>34<br>8<br>15<br>15<br>16<br>14<br>14   | 172<br>203<br>319<br><br>100<br>178<br>279<br>100<br>150  | 27<br>32<br>75                   | 19<br>16<br>20<br>17<br>44                      |
| Rapides Circuit  20 Standard & Rochelle  21 Trout & Goodpine  Total  Total Last Year  Increase  Decrease  |             | 22<br>99<br>77                           |                           | \$7<br>7            |                 | \$19<br>39<br>20      | \$26<br>41<br>15      | 37<br>47<br>10   | 16<br>294<br>366<br>72  | 3309<br>4446<br>1157  | 232<br>232                       | 207<br>303<br>96                                |
| 10 Gonzales   | 1           | 73<br>96<br>15<br>24<br><br>36<br><br>50 |                           | \$7                 |                 | \$10<br>75<br>6<br>25 | \$177<br>75<br>6      | 1<br>4<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>5<br>1<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>5<br>3<br>5<br>4<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7 | 17<br>16<br>35<br>6<br>24<br>19<br>35<br>17<br>12<br>27<br>19<br>11<br>15<br>18<br>20<br>28<br>22<br>21<br>21<br>415<br>442 | 191<br>263<br>575<br>350<br>126<br>225<br>141<br>120<br>325<br>207<br>101<br>175<br>160<br>275<br>268<br>120<br>250<br>250<br>434<br>746<br>443 | 26<br>27<br>60<br>               | 18<br>32<br>60<br>15<br>88<br>51<br>11<br>9<br> |
| Increase<br>Decrease  | - 1         |  |                           | 17                  | [               |                       | 143                   | 1  | 27  | 296   | 87                               | 60  |
| 1 Abbeville 2 Crowley 3 Eunice 4 Evangeline 5 Franklin 6 French Mission 7 Gueydan 8 Houma 9 Indian Bayou 10 Jennings 11 Lafayette 12 Lafourche 13 Lake Arthur 14 Lake Charles 15 Lockport & Raceland 16 Melville 17 Morgan City 18 New Iberia 19 Opelousas 20 Patterson | 1           | 61                                       | 20                        | \$32                | \$5             | \$43                  | \$80<br>64            | 2 1 3 4 1 1 6 2 3 2  | 13<br>36<br>23<br>21<br>15<br>20<br>9<br>13<br>10<br>14<br>25<br>44<br>12<br>20<br>16<br>11<br>14                           | 580<br>222<br>120<br>150<br>185<br>681<br>200<br>272<br>353<br>272<br>353<br>272<br>353<br>136<br>126<br>127<br>136                             | 23                               | 14<br>  |
| 21 Rayne  | 6 13        | 169<br>446                               | \$45                      | \$45<br>61<br>16    |                 | 282                   |                       | $ \begin{array}{c c}  & 2 \\  & 43 \\  & 44 \\  & & 1 \end{array} $  | $ \begin{array}{c c}  & 18 \\  & 16 \\ \hline  & 350 \\  & 367 \\ \hline  & 17 \\ \end{array} $                             | $ \begin{array}{r} 160 \\ 204 \\ 3759 \\ 4590 \\ \hline 831 \\ \end{array} $  | 15<br>5<br>103<br>329<br>229     | 20<br>15<br>344<br>432<br>88                    |

# Table No. 11.—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

|   | 1   |   |                           | 1                   | AL  | EXAL  | IDRIA  | DIST  | RICI.  | 1  |   | 4  |   |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Training Classes                        | Wesley Bible<br>Classes   | Sunday School<br>Pupils Received<br>into the Church | Missions on<br>Assessment | Missions<br>Special | Children's Day  | Sunday School<br>Supplies   | Other Objects  | Total from<br>Sunday School   | Total from<br>Sunday School<br>and Epworth<br>League   | Less Amount<br>Elsewhere<br>Reported   | Net Total<br>Table No. 2  | Total from<br>Table No. 1  | Total, Tables 1   |
| 1                                       | 2<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>2   | 1   | \$20                      | \$89                | \$53<br>4<br>9<br>25<br>5<br>12                             | \$307<br>100<br>118<br>64<br>34   | \$750<br>66<br>41<br>83<br>36<br>28  | \$1199<br>190<br>168<br>172<br>70<br>33<br>260  | 196  | \$\$6<br>41<br>83<br>36<br>28<br>79  | \$1199<br>104<br>127<br>89<br>34<br>5<br>181                        | \$ 998<br>1075<br>218<br>297<br><br>152<br>303<br>65                   | \$2197<br>1179<br>345<br>386<br>384<br>157<br>484<br>65   |
|   | 1<br>2  | 15  |                           | 6                   | 11  | 101<br>135<br>252   | 109  | 101<br>207<br>378   |  | 72<br>109  | 269   | 538<br>124<br>201  | 639<br>259<br>470   |
| 1                                       | 1<br>4<br>3<br>1<br>2   | 1 1 4   | 12                        | 41                  | 11<br>10<br>6   | 75<br>113<br>155<br>30<br>107<br>20   | 80<br>78<br>208<br>77<br>127<br>6  | 160<br>243<br>373<br>119<br>234<br>32   | 160<br>243<br>399<br>119<br>234<br>32  | 93<br>215<br>39<br>28<br>6   | $\begin{array}{c} 160 \\ 150 \\ 184 \\ 80 \\ 206 \\ 26 \end{array}$ | 354<br>1915<br>594<br>1401   | 514<br>2065<br>778<br>80<br>1607<br>26  |
| 2                                       |   | 33<br>176   |                           | <br> \$136<br> 256  |   | \$1820<br>2341  | 306<br>  \$2098<br>  • 991<br>  1107   | 491<br>  \$4430<br>  4014<br>  425  | 491<br>\$4456<br>3776<br>680   | \$921<br>946   | \$3535<br>3067<br>468   | 50   | 534   |
| 4                                       | 9   | 143   | 134                       |                     | 51<br>BAT   | 521   | 1107<br>ROUGE  |   | RICT   | 25   | 468   | 4005   | 3537  |
| 1<br>2<br>1<br>1<br><br>1<br><br>5<br>9 | 3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>3<br>7<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>7<br>1 | 12<br>4<br>13<br>13<br>5<br>5<br>6<br>5<br>3<br>5   | 45<br>14<br>30<br>24<br>  | 50                  | \$ 13<br>8 28<br>14<br>13<br>4<br>17<br>17<br>20<br>20<br>2 | \$ 566<br>121<br>475<br>366<br>1466<br>444<br>888<br>161<br>300<br>790<br>1877<br>466<br>766<br>50<br>190<br>544<br>175<br>51<br>\$2100<br>2365<br> | \$ 177<br>73 360<br>5<br>777<br>5 63<br>6 19<br>124<br>79<br>100<br>13<br>65<br>9<br>6<br>105<br>13<br>803<br>803<br>406<br> | \$123<br>212<br>913<br>366<br>2855<br>145<br>100<br>224<br>366<br>360<br>139<br>206<br> | \$140<br>212<br>988<br>42<br>285<br>145<br>100<br>249<br>360<br>139<br>206<br>80<br>279<br>73<br>42<br>345<br>66<br>\$3885<br>3969<br>84 | 102<br>102<br>103<br>130<br>130<br>13<br>86<br>86<br>30<br>131<br>\$922<br>545 | 64<br>36<br>315   | 10<br>613<br>28<br>344<br>20<br>250<br>270<br>520<br>520<br>810<br>177 | 42<br>684<br>258<br>355<br>560<br>30<br>871<br>741<br>4201<br>201<br>4171<br>4601<br>5841<br>11251<br>11251<br>2431<br>2431<br>2431<br>310034 |
|   | 3   | 6   |                           | \$71                | \$11  | \$55  | \$83   | \$149<br>557  | \$149<br>557   | \$15<br>71   | \$134<br>486  | \$314<br>3576  | \$ 448<br>4062  |
|   | i<br>2  | 10  |                           |                     | 5<br>2<br>4   | 168<br>190<br>20<br>77<br>60<br>45<br>23<br>60  | 306<br>206<br>20<br>23<br>26<br>25<br>14<br>14   | 557<br>401<br>40<br>105)<br>88<br>70<br>41<br>74  | 557<br>401<br>40<br>105<br>88<br>70<br>41<br>74  | 211<br>20<br>6<br>9<br>2<br>14   | 190<br>200<br>105<br>82<br>61<br>39                                 | 2780<br>150<br>314<br>225<br>670<br>100                                | 2970<br>170<br>419<br>307<br>61<br>709  |
| 2                                       | 4   | 5<br>8<br>9   | \$15                      | 73<br><br>102       | 3<br>15<br>26   | 98<br>125<br>231  | 178<br>88<br>355   | 352<br>243<br>714   | 352<br>243<br>794  | 155<br>53<br>233   | 197<br>190<br>561   | 735<br>475   | $\begin{array}{c} 932   1 \\ 665   1 \\ 2639   1 \\ 1 \end{array}$  |
| 1 1 1                                   | 1 2 1 2   | 2<br>10<br>4<br>14                                  | 29<br>21<br>11            | 67                  |   | 85<br>150<br>105<br>58<br>56<br>80<br>114   | 38<br>33<br>60<br>156<br>40<br>260<br>88   | 173<br>250<br>206<br>235<br>107<br>386<br>207   | 173<br>250<br>270<br>235<br>119<br>386<br>207  | 88<br>33<br>29<br>177<br>26<br>100<br>53                                       | 35<br>217<br>241<br>58<br>93<br>286<br>154                          | 30 <br>391 <br>1694 <br>434 <br>272 <br>510 <br>681                    | 115 1<br>608 1<br>1935 1<br>492 1<br>365 2<br>796 2   |
| 6 <br>5                                 | 23<br>31  | 78<br>170   | \$120                     | \$313<br>306<br>7   |   | \$1800<br>2068  |  |   | \$4554<br>4560   | \$1295<br>1184   | \$3259<br>3500  | \$15429<br>16635   | \$18688   |

# Table No. II—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

|   | 1                                       |  |                           |                             | 1               | 1                          | 1   | ( )  |   | l   |  | 1  |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| NAME OF CHARGE  | No. Leagues                             | Members .  | Missions on<br>Assessment | Missions<br>Special         | Anniversary Day | Other Objects              | Total from<br>Leagues   | No. of Sunday<br>Schools   | Officers and<br>Teachers  | Enrollment in all<br>Departments  | Members in<br>Home<br>Department   | Children on<br>Cradle Roll   |
| 1 Bastrop & Collinston. 2 Bonita 3 Boeuf River 4 Calhoun 5 Chatham 6 Columbia 7 Eros 8 Farmerville 9 Gilbert 10 Girard 11 Harrisonburg 12 Lake Providence 13 Mangham 14 Mer Rouge & Oak Ridge. 15 Midway 16 Monroe 17 Oak Grove 18 Rayville and Delhi 19 Sicily Island 20 Tallulah & Newelton. 21 Waterproof 22 West Monroe 23 Winnsboro  Total Total Total LastYear Increase | 1                                       | 20   |                           |                             |                 |                            | \$5   | 4321421421211123321  | 1535<br>124<br>220<br>238<br>160<br>223<br>186<br>100<br>223<br>122<br>201<br>222<br>267<br>2226<br>223<br>2267<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>22 | 280   | 20<br>15<br>   | 16<br><br>17<br><br>10<br><br>7<br>16  |
| Decrease  |   | 26   |                           |                             |                 | 17]                        | 12  | 3  | 6   | 74  | 35   |  |
|   |   | NEV  | V OF                      | RLE                         | ANS             | DIST                       | RICT  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 3 Covington 4 Donaldsonville 5 McDon'ville & L. Coast. 6 New Orleans: Algiers. 7 Carrollton Avenue 8 Epworth 9 Felicity 10 First Church 11 Louisiana Avenue 12 Parker Memorial 13 Rayne Memorial 14 Second Church 15 City Mis.: M. Werlein. 16 St. Mark's Hall. 17 Plaquemine & P. Coupee   | 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  | 17<br>30<br>54<br>16<br>10<br>22<br>22<br>18<br>15<br>27 | \$10                      | \$10<br>45<br>5<br>25<br>20 | \$2             | \$10<br>                   | \$10<br>17<br>38<br>161<br>20<br>17<br>25<br>30<br>54<br>31<br>28<br> | 24<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>12<br>22<br>27<br>29 | 46<br>18<br>15<br>12<br>22<br>31<br>30<br>16<br>37<br>18<br>24<br>38<br>24<br>7<br>9<br>10<br>13  | 612<br>900<br>1001<br>278<br>340<br>134<br>329<br>198<br>260<br>282<br>269<br>130<br>170<br>215 | 35<br>18<br>30<br>29<br>40<br>25<br>22<br>20<br>20<br>25<br>30<br>20<br>20<br>20 | 39<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>75<br>20<br>21<br>456<br>433 |
| Increase  |   | iii.   | 10                        | 15                          | 3               | 108                        | 136   | 2  | 31  | 372   | 77   |  |
|   | -1                                      |  |                           |                             |                 | TRICT                      |   |  | 3.1   |   | • • • •  |  |
| 1 Alberta 2 Arcadia 3 Athens 4 Bernice 5 Bienville 6 Cotton Valley 7 Dubach 8 Elmore 9 Gibsland 10 Haynesville 11 Homer 12 Jonesboro 13 Minden 14 Plain Dealing 15 Ringgold 16 Ruston 17 Sibley 18 Simsboro 19 Winnfield 20 Haughton  | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 30<br>35<br>33<br>10<br>25<br>33<br>20<br>60             |                           | \$50                        | \$3             | \$5<br>50<br>70<br>22<br>5 |   | 5 1 2 2 4 4 3 2 4 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 3 4 1 2 2 4 9 1                      | 20<br>14<br>168<br>20<br>267<br>122<br>128<br>218<br>220<br>221<br>221<br>221<br>221<br>222<br>222<br>222<br>222<br>222   | $     \begin{array}{c c}       150 \\       180 \\       150     \end{array} $                  | 5<br>52<br>24<br>38<br>10<br>35<br>75<br>35<br>25<br>8                           |  |
| Total Last Year   | 10                                      | 321  | \$35                      | 12]                         |                 | 77                         | 124   | 53   | 486   | 5868  | 379  | 587  |
| Decrease  |   | i  | 35.                       | 43                          | 3               | 80                         | 91  | 4  | 59  | 749   | 72   | 268  |

# Table No. 11.—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. MONROE DISTRICT.

| Training Classes | Wesley Bible<br>Classes | Sunday School<br>Pupils Received<br>into the Church                            | Missions on<br>Assessment                 | Missions<br>Special                    | Children's Day     | Sunday School<br>Supplies  | Other Objects  | Total from<br>Sunday School  | Total from<br>Sunday School<br>and Epworth<br>League   | Less Amount<br>Elsewhere<br>Reported   | Net Total<br>Table No. 2   | Total from<br>Table No. 1  | Total, Tables 1 and 2  |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                  | 1 21 22 22 23 401       | 12<br>55<br>12<br>55<br>13<br>66<br>57<br>15<br>23<br>2<br>10<br>10<br>11<br>8 | \$6<br>                                   | 100                                    | 10<br>33<br>8      | \$105 <br>40 <br>50 <br>36 <br>154 <br>50 <br>50 <br>60 <br>160 <br>60 <br>182 <br>20 <br>312 <br>92 <br>105 <br>153 <br>197 <br>147 | \$135<br>62<br>79<br>37<br>171<br>125<br>62<br>228<br>70<br>110<br>120<br>259<br>17<br>608<br>50<br>107<br>81<br>136<br>27 | \$2154<br>1797<br>1797<br>1713<br>1713<br>1205<br>1220<br>1230<br>2136<br>2136<br>2136<br>2139<br>2219<br>2219<br>2219<br>2219<br>2219<br>2219<br>2219 | 79.<br>87.<br>391.<br>18.00.<br>11.30.<br>12.00.<br>21.33.<br>48.67.<br>97.00.<br>97.00.                       | \$135<br>74<br>29<br>37<br><br>101<br>35<br>62<br>224<br>15<br>70<br>130<br>120<br>208<br>17<br><br>80<br>62<br>31<br>17<br>114<br>127 | \$110<br>\$00<br>500<br>511<br>2900<br>145<br>511<br>1066<br>1200<br>933<br>2788<br>92<br>200<br>958<br>92<br>200<br>157<br>203<br>219<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160 | \$3046<br>416<br>16<br>88<br>164<br>128<br>266<br>203<br>2193<br>490<br>187<br>100<br>230<br>100<br>251<br>200 | \$3156<br>496<br>450<br>146<br>454<br>139<br>454<br>145<br>179<br>372<br>10<br>120<br>11<br>403<br>12<br>228<br>416<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13  |
| 7<br>5<br>2      | 29<br>26<br>3           | 123<br>167<br>44   | \$154<br>216<br>62                        | \$185<br>159<br>26                     | \$191<br>120<br>71 | \$2327<br>1967<br>360  | \$2626<br>1589<br>1037<br>   | \$5444<br>4127<br>1317   | \$5449   | \$1593<br>1367<br>226  | \$3856<br>2776<br>1080   | \$12266<br>11123<br>1143   | 360 23<br>\$16122<br>12899<br>2227   |
| 1                | 32<br>38                | 159  | 100<br>43<br>12<br>50<br><br>\$323<br>356 | 102<br>85<br>40<br>50<br>239<br>25<br> | 117                | $ \begin{array}{r}                                     $   | 2463<br>142  |  | 320<br>278<br>462<br>719<br>230<br>423<br>715<br>820<br>816<br>863<br>363<br>124<br>870<br>241<br>7145<br>7145 | \$1699<br>1699   | 5446   | 987<br>47<br>743<br>\$16991<br>17355   | \$943<br>252<br>252<br>252<br>4<br>1195<br>1404<br>320<br>485016<br>73211<br>92012<br>765013<br>33C14<br>10316<br>104916<br>192718<br>\$22353<br>22801   |
| 1                | 3 3                     | 25<br>16<br>11<br>10<br>4<br>23<br>14<br>25                                    | 10<br>15<br>125                           | 10                                     | \$8<br>            | \$40 <br>66 <br>110 <br>36 <br>100 <br>109 <br>150   | 144<br>52<br>34<br>147<br>248<br>33<br>39<br>66<br>146<br>127<br>110<br>106<br>562<br>30<br>123                            | \$ 76<br>\$ 309<br>118<br>88<br>134<br>407<br>56<br>151<br>135<br>447<br>221<br>110<br>241<br>115<br>98<br>109<br>220                                  | \$ 76<br>309<br>118<br>88<br>134<br>256<br>407<br>56<br>407<br>140<br>140<br>141<br>115<br>1104<br>95<br>121   | \$ 36<br>162<br>   | \$ 40<br>147<br>118<br>88<br>1000<br>119<br>166<br>23<br>110<br>59<br>176<br>115<br>50<br>50<br>515<br>65<br>116<br>134  | 190<br>  | \$ 65   1<br>337   3<br>363   4<br>225   1769   6<br>626   739   8<br>650   8<br>98   11<br>739   12<br>1267   16<br>1007   16<br>1007 |
| 3                | 26<br>27                | 226  | \$222                                     | \$198                                  |                    | \$1905   | \$20881  | \$4638   | \$4853   |  | \$2576<br>2930   | \$8857<br>8194<br>663  | \$11433<br>11188<br>245  |

# Table No. 11---Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE   | No. Leagues                          | Members  | Missions on<br>Assessment | Missions<br>Special                | Anniversary Day   | Other Objects                               | Total from<br>Leagues                               | No. of Sunday<br>Schools                              | Officers and<br>Teachers   | Enrollment in all<br>Departments  | Members in<br>Home<br>Department              | Children on<br>Cradle Roll  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| 1 Anacoco & Pickering 2 Bayou La Chute 3 Belcher 4 Bossier City & Wesley 5 Cedar Grove 6 Coushatta & Lake End 7 Grand Cane 8 Greenwood 9 Ida and Hosston 10 Leesville 11 Logansport & L'gsstreet 12 Mansfield 13 Many and Gandy 14 Mooringsport 15 Noble 16 Naborton & S. Mansfield 17 Pelican 18 Pleasant Hill 19 Shreveport: 1st Church 20 Noel Memorial 21 Texas Avenue 22 Queensboro 23 Vivian 24 Zwolle Total | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 40<br>10<br>20<br>15<br>10<br>15<br>113<br>18<br>20<br>37<br>418 |                           | \$36<br>100<br>6S                  |                   | \$31<br>9<br>                               | \$31<br>9<br>12<br>36<br>140<br>46<br>10<br>76<br>6 | 6 2 2 4 1 3 3 3 4 4 1 2 2 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 5 5 5 | 36<br>11<br>17<br>20<br>6<br>15<br>23<br>29<br>11<br>22<br>20<br>16<br>18<br>17<br>15<br>12<br>555<br>81<br>11<br>10<br>11<br>10<br>11<br>10<br>11<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10 | 300<br>755<br>207<br>1000<br>555<br>1500<br>2240<br>2655<br>1553<br>3025<br>148<br>2500<br>2400<br>1450<br>1401<br>1751<br>1751<br>1751<br>1751<br>1751<br>1751<br>1751<br>17 | 20<br>10<br>25<br>25<br>35<br>12<br>143<br>6  | 12<br>15<br>15<br>12<br>15<br>12<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>47<br>115<br>60<br>20<br>30<br>15<br>11 |
| Total Last Year<br>Increase<br>Decrease  | 13                                   | 419  | \$32                      | 175<br>31                          | \$2               | 268   | 477<br>165  | 60  | 495  | 5263<br>741   | 220<br>45                                     | 348   |
| RECAPITULATION   |                                      |  |                           |                                    |                   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 1 Alexandria 2 Baton Rouge 3 Lafayette 4 Monroe New Orleans 6 Ruston 7 Shreveport  | 1<br>11<br>6<br>2<br>12<br>11<br>17  | 30<br>285<br>320<br>418  | \$10                      | \$7<br>27<br>45<br>15<br>55<br>144 | \$50              | \$19 <br>141<br>106 <br>286 <br>157 <br>168 | \$26<br>168<br>156<br>413<br>215<br>312             | 37 <br>57 <br>43 <br>57 <br>27 <br>49 <br>55          | 294<br>415<br>350<br>437<br>380<br>427<br>544  | 3369<br>4347<br>3759<br>4068<br>3798<br>5119<br>6004  | 232<br>268<br>100<br>121<br>332<br>307<br>265 | 207<br>454<br>344<br>190<br>456<br>319<br>357   |
| Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease  | 70                                   | 1538   2105  | 80                        | 388                                | \$10 <br>16 <br>6 | \$877<br>1364<br>1487                       | \$1295<br>1891<br>596                               | 325<br>351<br>26                                      | 2847<br>3010<br>163  | 30404<br>33122<br>2718  | 1625<br>2080<br>455                           | 2327<br>2799<br>472   |

# Table No. 11—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

| 1   | 1   | ·  |  | 1 1                             | 1  | 1   |  | 1  | 1   |   |  |   | 1   |
|---|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Training Classes                            | Wesley Bible<br>Classes                                     | Sunday School<br>Pupils Received<br>into the Church                    | Missions on<br>Assessment  | Missions<br>Special             | Children's Day   | Sunday School<br>Supplies   | Other Objects  | Total from<br>Sunday School  | Total from<br>Sunday School<br>and Epworth<br>League  | Less Amount<br>Elsewhere<br>Reported                                      | Net Total<br>Table No. 2   | Total from<br>Table No. 1   | Total, Tables 1 and 2   |
|   | 1 1 1 1 7 7 1 1 1 1 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                     | 18<br>15<br>23<br>3<br>46<br>28<br>20<br>17<br>238<br>183<br>183<br>55 | \$10<br>\$10<br>30<br>15<br>21<br>10<br>96<br><br>10<br>20<br><br>\$247<br>287 | \$37<br>85<br>30<br>            | 19   | \$60<br>107<br>50<br>107<br>55<br>124<br>281<br>109<br>254<br>56<br>140<br>491<br>408<br>150<br>491<br>408<br>150<br>80<br>95<br>\$2863<br>3495 | \$160<br>208<br>13<br>125<br>20<br>125<br>20<br>107<br>14<br>175<br>419<br>102<br>1665<br><br>100<br>289<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1428<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>209<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>1448<br>14 | \$ 67<br>180<br>315<br>63<br>186<br>243<br>160<br>292<br>135<br>384<br>769<br>120<br>158<br>200<br>1175<br>210<br>200<br>126<br>127<br>217<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227<br>227 | 180<br>315<br>63<br>186<br>106<br>252<br>160<br>292<br>135<br>396<br>805<br>158<br>120<br>120<br>120<br>137<br>150<br>121<br>11<br>120<br>133<br>141<br>120<br>133<br>141<br>120<br>133<br>141<br>141<br>151<br>151<br>151<br>151<br>151<br>151<br>151<br>151 | \$160<br>51<br>13<br>160<br>10<br>116<br>                                 | 50<br>170<br>96<br>136<br>160<br>170<br>100<br>211<br>632<br>56<br>195<br>595<br>285 | 1967<br>787<br>787<br>6237<br>250<br>325<br>713<br>1667<br>220<br>41<br>367<br>401<br>303<br>5385<br>445<br>134<br>1701 | \$ 78   1<br>\$005   2<br>1304   3<br>118   4<br>1663   5<br>2063   6<br>923   7<br>6397   8<br>420   9<br>425   10<br>924   11<br>2299   12<br>276   13<br>44   14<br>406   15<br>562   16<br>451   17<br>588   18<br>7351   19<br>918   20<br>645   21<br>221   22<br>1849   23<br>136   24 |
| 1   |   | 55   | 140  | 123                             | 40   | 632   | 1037   | 1960   | 2125  | 846   | 1206   | 4765  | 27407<br>3459   |
|   |   |  |  |                                 |  | RECA  | PITUL  | ATIO   | N   |   |  |   | The second second second second   |
| 2<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>9<br>37<br>40 | 24<br>32<br>23<br>29<br>32<br>26<br>37<br>203<br>203<br>236 | 33<br>131<br>78<br>123<br>124<br>226<br>238<br>953<br>1507             | \$ 80<br>157<br>120<br>154<br>323<br>232<br>247<br>\$1313<br>1623              | 313<br>185<br>526<br>198<br>332 | \$151<br>130<br>102<br>191<br>87<br>150<br>117<br>\$928<br>960 | \$1820<br>2100<br>1800<br>2327<br>2719<br>1905<br>2863<br>\$15534<br>16984  | \$2098<br>1209<br>2063<br>2626<br>2605<br>2088<br>3894<br>\$16583<br>14647<br>1936   | \$4430<br>3717<br>4398<br>5444<br>6290<br>4638<br>7272<br>\$36189<br>36745   | 5449<br>6703<br>4853<br>7584  | \$ 921<br>922<br>1295<br>1593<br>1699<br>2267<br>1794<br>\$10491<br>10439 | \$3535<br>2973<br>3259<br>3856<br>5362<br>2576<br>5763<br>\$27324<br>28103           | \$8285<br>7061<br>15429<br>12266<br>16991<br>8857<br>25103<br>\$93992<br>93535<br>467                                   | \$11820   1<br>110034   2<br>18688   3<br>16122   4<br>22353   5<br>11433   6<br>30866   7<br>\$121316  <br>121802  |
| 3   |   | 554  | 310  |                                 |  | 1450  | 1936   | 556  | 871   | 52  | 779  | 467   | 486   |

## Table No. III--Finance. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE   | Presiding Elder<br>Assessed   | Presiding Elder<br>Paid  | Preacher in Charge<br>Assessed   | Preacher in Charge<br>Paid  | Bishops' Fund<br>Assessed                    | Bishops'<br>Paiô     | Conference Claimants<br>Assessed                | Conference Claimants<br>Paid                           | Foreign Missions Assessed | Foreign Missions      | Foreign Missions<br>Special | Home and Conf. Missions—Assessed | Home and Conf. Missions Paid  | War Work Fund<br>Assessed | War Work Fund  | Superannuate End. |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 Alexandria 2 Boyce & Woodworth.<br>3 Bunkie Station          | \$450<br>152<br>150   | \$450<br>147<br>150  | \$3000<br>1023<br>1000   | \$3000<br>983<br>1000   | \$38<br>13<br>12                             | 5 8                  | 60<br>49  | \$178 <br>  21<br>  45                                 | 71<br>69                  | \$206<br>  24<br>  50 |                             | \$275<br>92<br>91                | $\begin{vmatrix} \$275 \\ 31 \\ 66 \end{vmatrix}$                   | \$66<br>22<br>22          | 5              | \$10              |
| 4 Campti 5 Carson 6 Colfax & Montgomery                        | 116   | $   \begin{array}{r}     118 \\     86 \\     117   \end{array} $  | 778<br>840   | 787<br>591<br>840   | 11   | j                    | 50<br>37  | $\begin{array}{c} 10 \\ \cdot \cdot \\ 37 \end{array}$ | 59<br>52                  | 10                    | \$28                        | 79                               | $\begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ \cdot \cdot \cdot \vdots \\ 25 \end{bmatrix}$ | 19                        | 23             | • • • •           |
| 7 De Ridder<br>8 Elizabeth & Fullerton<br>9 Glenmora & McNarry | 225<br>183<br>225   | $183 \\ 129 \\ 226$  | $1500 \\ 1227$   | $\frac{1220}{870}$  | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 6 \\ 12 \end{array}$ |                      | 66<br>23<br>56                                  | 50<br>15   | 78<br>33                  | 63<br>15              |                             | 103<br>44                        | 84<br>30  | 25<br>10                  | 20<br>10       |                   |
| 10 Jena & Jonesville<br>11 LeCompte & Ch'yville                | 180<br>165  | $\frac{136}{165}$  | $1500 \\ 1200 \\ 1110$   | $1540 \\ 974 \\ 1110$   | $\frac{12}{12}$                              | 10                   | $\begin{array}{c} 50 \\ 65 \end{array}$         | 12<br>5<br>45  | 66<br>70<br>75            | 22<br>7<br>54         |                             | 87<br>93<br>99                   | 18<br>9<br>54   | 21<br>22<br>24            | 50<br>11       | 10                |
| 12 Longville   | 180<br>120  | $   \begin{array}{r}     78 \\     180 \\     120   \end{array} $  | 1200<br>800  | $   \begin{array}{r}     526 \\     1200 \\     800   \end{array} $ | 10<br>8                                      | 6                    | 29<br>40<br>32                                  | 30<br>25   | 41<br>56<br>45            | 30<br>33              | 41                          | 55<br>75<br>60                   | $\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 35 \\ 44 \end{array}$                        | 13                        | 10             | 6                 |
| 15 Oakdale   | 225<br>83<br>100  | $   \begin{array}{r}     264 \\     90 \\     72   \end{array} $   | 1500<br>556<br>675   | $\begin{array}{c} 1761 \\ 604 \\ 482 \end{array}$                   | 14<br>6<br>9                                 | 14                   | 66<br>29<br>41                                  | 66<br>14<br>2  | 78<br>33<br>52            | 78<br>15              | 7                           | 103<br>44                        | 103   | 25<br>11                  | 25<br>5        | • • • • •         |
| 18 Provincal 19 Rapides Circuit                                | 35  | 28<br>7  | 350  | 259<br>50   |  |                      |   | [  | 37                        | 2                     |                             | 27                               | 2   | 16                        |                | • • • • •         |
| 20 Standard & Rochelle<br>21 Trout & Goodpine                  |   | 52<br>115  | 770<br>\$19029   | 222<br>770  | 102  | 5<br>  <b>\$</b> 126 | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •           | 20<br>20<br>3600                                       | 1101                      | *696                  | 978                         | 91465                            |   | ••••                      | • • • • • •    |                   |
| Total Last Year Increase Decrease                              | 2409<br>412   | 2682<br>231  | 16252<br>2777  |   | 214  |                      |   |  | 1183                      | 495<br>141            |                             |                                  |   |                           | 248            | 143               |
|  |   |  | BAT  |   | DUG  |                      | STR   |  | 021                       | -                     |                             | 10                               |   | [                         | 1              | 170               |
| 1 Amite<br>2 Baker<br>3 Baton R.: 1st Church                   | \$180<br>150<br>360   | \$180<br>150<br>360  | $   \begin{array}{c}     $1200 \\     1000 \\     2400   \end{array} $ | \$1203<br>1000<br>2400  | 14<br>16<br>35                               | \$14<br>12<br>35     | $\begin{bmatrix} 54 \\ 73 \\ 137 \end{bmatrix}$ | \$54<br>44<br>137                                      | \$73<br>83<br>185         | \$73<br>18<br>185     | ió                          | \$ 91<br>104<br>232              | \$95<br>24<br>232   | \$21                      | \$21           | \$11              |
| 4 Istrouma Keener Memorial                                     | 24<br>150   | 17<br>150  | $\begin{array}{c} 165 \\ 1000 \end{array}$                             | 120<br>1000   | $\frac{1}{13}$                               | 1<br>8               | 52<br>52  | 34   | 71                        | 43                    | • • • •                     | 5<br>89                          | 5<br>60   | 1                         | 1              | 10                |
| 6 Clinton  | $   \begin{array}{c c}     117 \\     72 \\     180   \end{array} $ | 123   71   180   | 783<br>488<br>1200   | 828 <br>  477 <br>  1200  | 11<br>11<br>15                               | 8<br>5<br>15         | 42<br>43<br>57                                  | 32<br>10<br>25   | 57<br>59<br>81            | 48<br>8<br>20         |                             | 72<br>73<br>106                  | 53<br>3<br>25   | 17                        | 13             |                   |
| 9 Franklinton Circuit 10 Gonzales                              | -84<br>90<br>150  | $   \begin{array}{c c}     86 \\     74 \\     150   \end{array} $ | $640 \\ 600 \\ 1000$   | 580<br>485<br>1000  | 12<br>9<br>15                                | 2<br>1<br>15         | 35<br>36<br>68                                  | 20<br>4<br>68  | 63<br>49<br>77            | 8<br>5                |                             | 79<br>61<br>96                   | 5<br>7<br>. 96  | 14                        | 18             | 7                 |
| 12 Jackson & Wilson 13 Kentwood                                | 134<br>133  | $\begin{array}{c} 134 \\ 127 \end{array}$                          | 898<br>902   | 898<br>857  | 13<br>10                                     | 8 4                  | 62<br>39  | 32   | 70<br>55                  | 40<br>30              |                             | 87<br>72                         | 44<br>32  | 20                        | 10             |                   |
| 14 Natalbany<br>15 Olive Branch<br>16 Ponchatoula              | $egin{array}{c} 75 \\ 97 \\ 120 \\ \end{array}$                     | 58<br>94<br>124  | 500<br>652<br>800  | 388<br>627<br>825   | 11<br>13                                     | 11<br>13             | 51<br>52  | 13<br>51<br>17   | 62<br>70                  | 62<br>22              |                             | 81<br>87                         | $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 61 \\ 28 \end{array}$                        |                           | 17<br>21       | 10                |
| 17 Springfield   | $   \begin{array}{r}     67 \\     104 \\     139   \end{array} $   | $   \begin{array}{c}     71 \\     82 \\     150   \end{array} $   | 450<br>696<br>933  | 472<br>553<br>918   | 11<br>11<br>15                               | 11<br>2<br>7         | 52<br>57  | - 3<br>28  | 56<br>59<br>77            | 40                    |                             | 70<br>74<br>96                   | 40<br>2<br>48   | 16                        | 7              | 11                |
| 20 Greensburg  | 131<br> \$2557  | 141  | 875  | 938   | 14   |                      | 57  | 10   | 77                        | 13                    |                             | 96<br>\$1671                     | 10  |                           | 15].           |                   |
| Total Last Year Increase Decrease                              | 2284<br>273   | $\begin{array}{c c} 2153 \\ 369 \end{array}$                       |  | 14399   |  | 140                  |   | 0.0  | 1445                      | 621<br>132            | 10                          | 1889                             | 729<br>143  | 129                       | 181            | 167               |
|  |   |  |  | FAYE  |  |                      | STRI  |  |                           | 1                     | ;                           |                                  |   | }                         |                |                   |
| 1 Abbeville  | \$135<br>225<br>150   | $ \begin{array}{c} \$150 \\ 270 \\ 150 \end{array} $               | $egin{array}{c c} \$ & 900 \\ 1500 \\ 1000 \\ \hline \end{array}$      | \$1000<br>1800<br>1000  | \$ 9<br>19<br>11                             | \$9<br>20<br>3       | \$36<br>88<br>51                                | \$26<br>91<br>35                                       | \$52<br>104<br>61         | 105                   |                             | \$ 65<br>130<br>76               | 135   | 010                       | \$92           |                   |
| 4 Evangeline   | $\begin{bmatrix} 71 \\ 180 \end{bmatrix}$                           | $\begin{bmatrix} 61 \\ 180 \end{bmatrix}$                          | $\begin{bmatrix} 473 \\ 1200 \end{bmatrix}$                            | $\begin{array}{c} 470 \\ 1200 \end{array}$                          | 15   | 5                    | 40<br>70  | 30   | 47<br>83                  | 30                    |                             | 61<br>104                        | 15  | \$18                      | 14             |                   |
| 6 French Mission   | 150   | 101  | $   \begin{array}{r}     375 \\     1000 \\     216   \end{array} $    | 174<br>678<br>216   | 11   | 6 3                  | 53  | 33   | 65<br>15                  | 25<br>15              |                             | 8t<br>19                         | 30<br>19  |                           | 15             |                   |
| 9 Indian Bayou<br>10 Lafayette<br>11 Lake Arthur               | 150<br>189<br>150   | 150<br>180<br>160  | $1000 \\ 1200 \\ 1000$   | $\begin{array}{c} 1000 \\ 1200 \\ 1074 \end{array}$                 | 14<br>12                                     | 20<br>14<br>12       | 68<br>65<br>48                                  | 45<br>65<br>53   | 77                        | 50<br>77              |                             | 96<br>85                         | 96  |                           | 13             | 14                |
| 12 Lake Charles  | 300   | $\begin{bmatrix} 300 \\ 103 \end{bmatrix}$                         | 2003   | $\begin{array}{c c} 2000 \\ 741 \end{array}$                        | 30   | 30                   | 140   | 140  | 168                       | 168                   |                             | 210                              | $\begin{array}{c c} 210 \\ 10 \end{array}$                          | 42<br>13                  | 19             |                   |
| 14 Morgan City   | $\begin{bmatrix} 225 \\ 180 \\ 120 \end{bmatrix}$                   | 225<br>183<br>120  | 1500<br>1221<br>800  | 1500   1221   800   | 16<br>14<br>12                               | 16 7 8               | 75<br>64<br>56                                  | 75<br>38<br>56   | 90<br>77<br>68            | 90<br>75<br>59        | 10                          | 112<br>96<br>85                  | 112<br>57<br>60   | 27<br>23<br>20            | 27<br>26<br>20 |                   |
| 17 Patterson   | 135<br>150<br>157   | 135<br>166<br>157  | 900<br>1050<br>1050  | $\begin{array}{c} 900 \\ 1200 \\ 1050 \end{array}$                  | 3<br>14<br>13                                | 14<br>5              | 56<br>68<br>60                                  | 10<br>68<br>30   | 39<br>81<br>71            | 14<br>81              |                             | 101<br>89                        | 101   | 17<br>24                  | 17<br>90<br>11 |                   |
| Total Total Last Year  | \$2713 <br>2553   | \$2817<br>2501   | \$18385<br>16990   | \$19224<br>16562  | \$204<br>261                                 | \$188 1<br>172 1     | 044   | 848  | 1166                      | \$961<br>818          | \$45<br>14                  | \$1479<br>1664                   | 1046  | \$184                     | 426            | \$16              |
| Increase   | 160   | 316  | 1395   |   | 57   | 16                   | ···÷  | 40   | 122                       | 143                   |                             |                                  | 43  | 184                       | 184            |                   |

## Table No. III---Finance. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

| ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.           |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                                    |   |                                 |                                     |                                 |                     |                                   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Superannuate End,<br>Fund Paid | Church Extension<br>Assessed                   | Church Extension<br>Paid                     | Sunday School Secty<br>Assessed              | Sunday School Secty<br>Paid                | Education<br>Assessed                               | Education<br>Paid                             | American Bible Society—Assessed         | American Bible Society—Paid        | General Conf. Ex-<br>pense—Assessed       | General Conf. Ex-<br>pense—Paid | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Assessed | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Paid | Minutes Assessed    | Minutes Paid                      | Paid for Orphanage  | Incidental Expenses                                | Objects not elsewhere<br>Reported                   | Total from<br>Table II.   | Grand Total for<br>Vear  |  |
|                                | \$126<br>42<br>42<br>36                        | \$126<br>15<br>31<br>3                       | \$71<br>22<br>24<br>21                       | \$71<br>10<br>18<br>5                      | \$312<br>96<br>94<br>82                             | 32<br>68                                      | \$16<br>5<br>5<br>5                     | \$16<br>3<br>3                     | \$18<br>6<br>6<br>5                       | \$18<br>2<br>4                  | \$9                                 | \$6                             | \$10<br>3           | \$10<br>3                         | \$95<br>66<br>90<br>115   | \$2358<br>18<br>93<br>50                           | \$112<br>20<br>32<br>180                            | \$2197<br>  1179<br>  345<br>  386                                    | \$9528<br>2558<br>2028<br>1738   | 1 2 3 4                                |
| \$2                            | 32<br>47<br>20<br>40<br>43<br>46               | 24<br>38<br>15<br>10<br>4<br>26              | 18<br>27<br>11<br>23<br>24<br>26<br>14       | 10<br>22<br>5<br>5<br>3<br>15              | 71<br>107<br>49<br>96<br>103                        | 40<br>87<br>27<br>20<br>9<br>50               | 4<br>6<br>3<br>5<br>6                   | 4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6         | 4 7                                       | 4<br>6<br>1<br>1<br>6           | 7<br>10                             | 7<br>8<br>2<br>1                | 3                   | 311111                            | 57<br>114<br>78<br>14<br>58<br>69<br>109  | 60<br>64<br>50<br>75                               | 200<br>29<br>150<br>175<br>220                      | 34<br>157<br>484<br>65<br>639<br>259<br>470                           | 774<br>1675<br>2455<br>1402<br>2813<br>1534<br>2444                          | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>19            |
| 5                              | 34<br>28<br>47<br>20<br>32<br>23               | 20<br>21<br>47<br>8                          | 27<br>11                                     | 11<br>27<br>5                              | 56<br>77<br>62<br>107<br>51                         | 22  | 3<br>4<br>6<br>3                        | 6<br>1                             | 3<br>5<br>4<br>7<br>3<br>4                | 1<br>3<br>7<br>1                | 9 3 3                               | 10                              | 29642               | 1<br>3<br>4<br>4<br>1             | 11<br>51<br>67<br>190<br>23<br>32<br>6  | 75<br>91<br>166<br><br>16                          | 126<br>13<br>1140<br>50<br>45<br>18                 | $\begin{array}{c} 510 \\ 2065 \\ 778 \\ 80 \\ 1607 \\ 26 \end{array}$ | 3395<br>4800<br>952  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   |
| • • •                          | ec. 7. 01                                      | ¢200   | 2910   | 5  | •1415   | 10065   | 970                                     | \$51                               | 90  | 2                               | \$53                                |                                 | \$53                | 3                                 | 60<br>44  | 40   | 25  | 535   | 479  | 20<br>21                               |
| 8                              | 713  | 321<br>69                                    | 409  |  | \$1415<br>1429                                      | 655   | \$76<br>84                              | 50                                 | 49  | 66                              | 53                                  | 34                              | \$58<br>5           | 38                                | 1339<br>29  | \$3252<br>2665<br>587                              | 4710<br>2156  | \$11816<br>15396<br>3580  | 48301<br>2552  |  |
|                                |  |  |  | ·  |   |   |   | ATO                                | N R                                       | OUG                             | E D                                 | ISTI                            | RICT                |                                   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
| \$11<br>6<br>28<br>1<br>6      | \$46<br>52<br>117<br>3<br>45<br>36<br>37<br>49 | \$46<br>28<br>117<br>30<br>27<br>7<br>25     | \$20<br>17<br>40<br>1<br>14<br>17<br>9<br>18 | \$20<br>17<br>40<br>1<br>8<br>13<br>3<br>5 | \$95<br>108<br>266<br>93<br>75<br>77<br>97          | 28<br>266<br>5<br>60<br>57<br>2<br>15         | \$6<br>7<br>15<br>6<br>4<br>4<br>6<br>5 | \$6<br>3<br>15<br>4<br>3<br>2<br>2 | 6 7 16 5 5 5 5 6                          | \$6<br><br>16<br><br>4<br><br>3 | \$9<br>11<br><br>9<br>7             | \$9<br>1<br>6<br>5              | \$4<br>4<br>10<br>4 | \$4<br>10<br>3                    | \$125<br>63<br>253<br><br>50<br>277<br>18<br>165  | \$80<br>11<br>1125<br>20<br>144<br>60<br>20<br>150 | \$414<br>115<br>2065<br>76<br>310<br>26<br>59<br>68 | 356 <br>202 <br>3144<br>42<br>684<br>258<br>355 <br>560               | 2809<br>1733<br>10428<br>300<br>2604<br>1835<br>1045<br>2458                 | 12345678                               |
| 2                              | 40<br>31<br>48<br>44<br>33<br>37               | 3<br>48<br>22<br>8<br>27<br>12               | 20<br>18                                     | 20<br>9                                    | 82<br>64<br>100<br>91<br>66<br>71<br>100            |   | 5<br>4<br>6<br>5<br>2<br>4<br>5         | 16422244                           | 7 678                                     |                                 | 10 9                                | 10 2                            | 4                   | 9                                 | $     \begin{array}{r}       79 \\       100 \\       \hline       55 \\       65     \end{array} $ |  | 78<br>94<br>87<br>1194<br>8 <br>33<br>46            | 30<br>89<br>871<br>74<br>420<br>20<br>417<br>460                      | 2908 <br>534 1<br>1551 <br>1767  | 15<br>16                               |
| 5                              | 35<br>37<br>48<br>48                           |  | 9<br>13<br>18<br>10                          | 5<br>3<br>9<br>3                           | 73<br>77<br>100<br>100                              | 50<br>50                                      | 6                                       |                                    | 7   | 3                               | 8                                   | 5                               | 4<br>3<br>4<br>4    | 2<br>1<br>2<br>2                  | 6   |  | $100 \\ 36 \\ 22 \\ 275$                            | $584 \\ 95 \\ 1125 \\ 243$  | 1482<br>820<br>2648<br>1702  | 18<br>19                               |
| \$59<br>3<br>56                | \$830<br>867                                   | \$455<br>360<br>95                           | \$240<br>258                                 | \$172<br>164<br>8                          | \$1735<br>1726<br>9                                 | \$889<br>624<br>265                           | \$100<br>100                            | \$67<br>56<br>11                   | 1113<br>174                               | 61<br>79                        | 81                                  | \$38<br>38                      | \$62<br>73          | \$55<br>35<br>20                  | \$1609<br>1635  | \$2108<br>1699<br>409                              | \$5106<br>3315<br>1791                              | \$10029<br>10950  | \$42568<br>37553<br>5015   | -                                      |
|                                | 37   |  | 18   | 1  |   | !   |   |                                    | 61<br>AYE                                 |                                 | חופ                                 |                                 |                     |                                   | 20  |  | • • • • •   | 391   | !  | _                                      |
|                                | 28<br>49<br>38                                 | 63<br>10<br>15<br>27                         |  | \$12<br>26<br>5<br>                        | \$64<br>128<br>76<br>58<br>102                      | 130<br>15<br>2<br>15<br>                      | \$4<br>8<br>5<br>3<br>6                 | \$3<br>9<br>5<br>2                 | \$41<br>8<br>5<br>4<br>7                  | \$3<br>9<br>4<br>1              | \$7                                 |                                 | \$4                 | \$3<br>3<br>2                     | \$33<br>165<br>211<br>20<br>511<br>6<br>45<br>15  | \$26<br>222<br>100<br>200<br>21<br>60              | \$128<br>363<br>145<br>62<br>33<br>35               | \$448<br>4062<br>2970<br>170<br>419<br>307<br>61<br>780               | \$1925<br>7562<br>4726<br>891<br>2657<br>513<br>1096<br>1171                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7             |
| 50                             | 58<br>46<br>40<br>100<br>53<br>45<br>40<br>33  | 25<br>46<br>40<br>100<br>5<br>53<br>24<br>25 | - 3  |  | 120<br>95<br>94<br>207<br><br>110<br>94<br>83<br>68 | 55<br>95<br>94<br>207<br>7<br>110<br>40<br>55 | 17<br>65<br>12<br>7<br>65<br>4          | 5<br>6<br>5                        | 8<br>7<br>6<br>14<br><br>7<br>6<br>6<br>5 | 6<br>14                         | 20                                  | 9<br>20<br>11<br>5              | 12                  | 5<br>4<br>8<br>4<br>23<br>33<br>4 | 34<br>251<br>48<br>233<br>88<br>523<br>75<br>156<br>225<br>170                                      | 163<br>92<br>470<br>45<br>166<br>146<br>65<br>50   | 200<br>380<br>50<br>689<br>52<br>70<br>32<br>155    | 160<br>932<br>665<br>2639<br>173<br>608<br>1935<br>492<br>365<br>796  | 1794<br>3584<br>2494<br>7322<br>1278<br>3626<br>3900<br>2097<br>1754<br>2940 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 |
| \$57                           | \$758<br>783                                   | 20 <br>\$541                                 | \$182  | \$189                                      | \$1595<br>1432<br>163                               | 1040  | \$95<br>93                              | \$83<br>80                         | \$135                                     | 81                              | 55                                  | 54                              | \$56<br>64          | \$45<br>81                        | \$2874<br>2416<br>458   | 107<br>\$1993<br>2216                              | \$2441<br>4727                                      | \$30<br>\$18812<br>20125<br>1313                                      | 2435<br>\$53765<br>53196<br>569  |  |

# Table No. III---Finance MONROE DISTRICT.

|  |  |   |  |   |  | 510  |   | <u> </u>  |   |   |                             |  |   |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| NAME OF CHARGE   | Presiding Elder<br>Assessed  | Presiding Elder<br>Paid   | Preacher in Charge<br>Assessed   | Preacher in Charge<br>Paid  | Bishops' Fund<br>Assessed  | Bishops' Fund<br>Paid  | Conference Claimants<br>Assessed  | Conference Claimants<br>Paid  | Foreign Missions<br>Assessed  | Foreign Missions<br>Paid  | Foreign Missions<br>Special | Home and Conf. Missions—Assessed   | Home and Conf No slons—Paid   | War Work Fund<br>Assessed  | War Work Fund                                     | Superannuate End.   |
| 1 Bastrop & Collinston.  | \$235  |   | \$1550   | \$1510  |  | \$6  | \$53  | \$33  |   |   |                             | \$86   | \$40  | \$21   | 21  |   |
| Bonita Boeuf River Calhoun Chatham Columbia Eros Farmerville Gilbert Girard Harrisburg Lake Providence Mangham   | 165<br>37<br>146<br>101<br>187<br>174<br>136<br>225<br>60<br>180<br>225  | 141<br>222<br>146<br>64<br>157<br>101<br>225<br>45<br>180<br>225  | 1100<br>300<br>975<br>675<br>1650<br>1160<br>776<br>1500<br>400<br>1200<br>1500  | $egin{array}{c} 942 \\ 200 \\ 975 \\ 448 \\ 1059 \\ 700 \\ 676 \\ 1500 \\ 250 \\ 350 \\ 1200 \\ 1500 \\ \end{array}$                                | 3<br>8<br>7<br>11<br>9<br>7<br>12<br>2<br>2<br>11<br>11  | 4<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>11  | 12<br>38<br>17<br>44<br>34<br>27<br>55<br>9<br>44<br>53                         | 17<br>11<br>12<br>17<br>20<br>20<br>10<br>555<br>11<br>9<br>44<br>53                                    | 17  | 1<br>14<br>8  | 20                          | 23   |   | 15<br><br>8<br><br>17<br><br>22<br>4<br>4<br>21<br>21                            | 15<br>8<br>17<br>23<br>44<br>48<br>41<br>21<br>21 | \$6<br>2<br>17  |
| 20 Tallulah & Newelton. 15 Midway 16 Monroe 17 Oak Grove 18 Rayville & Delhi 19 Sicily Island 20 Tallulah & Newelton. 21 Waterproof 22 West Monroe 23 Winnsboro  | 217<br>45<br>360<br>195<br>225<br>150<br>217<br>157<br>116<br>225  | 110<br>31<br>360<br>163<br>225<br>165   | $1450 \\ 300 \\ 2400 \\ 1300 \\ 1500 \\ 1000$  | 1300<br>210<br>2400<br>1094<br>1500<br>1100<br>1300<br>1144<br>775<br>1500  | 16<br>2<br>22<br>9<br>17<br>10   | 16<br>22<br>5<br>14<br>13<br>10<br>10<br>8<br>12   | 62<br>106<br>44<br>55<br>37<br>39<br>39<br>31<br>45                             | 62<br>106<br>26<br>55<br>50<br>20<br>39<br>31<br>45   | 929<br>130<br>51<br>81<br>55<br>59<br>46<br>66                                | 92<br>1<br>133<br>28<br>75<br>62<br>9<br>59<br>46<br>66   | 50                          | 121<br>10<br>172<br>67<br>107<br>73<br>77<br>77<br>61<br>88                                | 121<br>172<br>36<br>85<br>80<br>10<br>77<br>61<br>88  | 30<br>42<br>16<br><br>19<br>15<br>22   | 30<br>42<br>16<br>27<br><br>19<br>15<br>22        | 12 1  |
|  |  |   | \$26011<br>19307   |   |  |  | water and the same of   | \$709   |   |   | \$78<br>55                  | \$1634<br>1692   |   |  | -   | 103   |
| Increase   | 963  | 666   | 6604   | 5189  | 15   | 23   | 21  | 57  | 58  | 170   | 23                          | 58   | 236   | 277  | 393   | 53  |
|  |  |   | NEW  | ORL   | EAN  | S D  | STR   | ICT   |   |   |                             |  |   |  | -   |   |
| Angie & Talisheek  Bogalusa Covington  Donaldsonville  McDonoghville  New Orleans: Algiers Carrollton Ave. Epworth Felicity  First Church Louisiana Ave. Parker Memorial Rayne Memorial Rayne Memorial Second Church Mary Werlein St. Marks Plaquemine Slidell | \$102<br>204<br>170<br>170<br>122<br>170<br>288<br>102<br>170<br>340<br>187<br>238<br>612<br>153<br>                               | \$216<br>153<br>189<br>122<br>170<br>289<br>116<br>170<br>340<br>187<br>238<br>612<br>163<br>24<br>20<br>102<br>136               | \$ 600<br>1200<br>1000<br>1000<br>720<br>1000<br>1700<br>2000<br>1100<br>2000<br>1400<br>3600<br>900<br>               | \$1320<br>900<br>1100<br>746<br>1000<br>1700<br>659<br>1025<br>2300<br>1100<br>3600<br>958  | 10   | \$17<br>37<br>6<br>13<br>18<br>7<br>11<br>28<br>15<br>18<br>35<br>9<br>1                               | \$38<br>73<br>34<br>255<br>58<br>69<br>43<br>409<br>58<br>131<br>365<br>9<br>32 | \$75<br>18<br>25<br>25<br>69<br>28<br>52<br>131<br>60<br>68<br>131<br>58<br>69<br>28                    | \$54<br>101<br>49<br>395<br>825<br>61<br>825<br>1534<br>97<br>193<br>45<br>56 | 39<br>35<br>73<br>98<br>42<br>82<br>123<br>70<br>193<br>50<br>6<br>8<br>45<br>30  | \$40                        | \$73<br>137<br>671<br>47<br>113<br>133<br>82<br>210<br>114<br>132<br>261<br>69<br>9<br>177 | \$106<br>222<br>51<br>47<br>101<br>133<br>56<br>61<br>150<br>85<br>132<br>261<br>69<br>96<br>61<br>40 | $\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 13 \\ 16 \end{array}$                                     | 10<br>14<br>29<br>45                              | \$1<br>11<br>11<br>21<br>12<br>12<br>12<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13 |
| Total Last Year  | 3156   | 3138  | 19680<br>18570   | 18456   | \$232 3<br>235   | 194  | 837   | 726   | 1253  | 1057  | 85                          | \$1750<br>1610   | 1390   1372   |  |   | 157   |
| Increase Decrease  | 50   | 109   | 1110   | 452   | 3  | 3  |   | 140   | 30  | 43  |                             | 140  | 18  | 379  | 121   | 35  |
|  |  |   |  | USTO  | N DI   | STR  | RICT  |   |   |   |                             |  |   |  | ,   |   |
| Alberta Arcadia Athens Bernice Bienville Cotton Valley Dubach Elmire Gibsland Haynesville Il Homer Jonesboro Minden Helain Dealing Ringgold Ruston Risimsboro Winnfield Uhaughton Total  | \$ 48<br>180<br>150<br>100<br>100<br>180<br>94<br>150<br>107<br>135<br>136<br>210<br>120<br>120<br>117<br>375<br>150<br>144<br>183 | \$ 53<br>180<br>165<br>105<br>143<br>94<br>151<br>114<br>129<br>136<br>225<br>143<br>300<br>113<br>122<br>133<br>90<br>143<br>143 | \$ 337<br>1200<br>1000<br>675<br>1044<br>631<br>1000<br>717<br>900<br>909<br>1400<br>957<br>2000<br>696<br>1200<br>957 | \$ 358<br>1200<br>1100<br>700<br>1012<br>666<br>1012<br>765<br>862<br>909<br>1500<br>957<br>2000<br>761<br>826<br>2416<br>897<br>606<br>1200<br>957 | \$13<br>10<br>12<br>10<br>17<br>13<br>10<br>14<br>18<br>9<br>25<br>12<br>13<br>30<br>18<br>9<br>14<br>11 | \$1<br>13<br>8<br>10<br>3<br>5<br>12<br>10<br>6<br>10<br>11<br>3<br>25<br>5<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>10<br>11 | \$67<br>49<br>46<br>41<br>759<br>553<br>727<br>115<br>66<br>125<br>423<br>52    | \$1<br>\$67<br>73<br>49<br>10<br>20<br>54<br>35<br>32<br>40<br>72<br>14<br>115<br>25<br>13<br>125<br>52 | 130<br>68<br>56<br>168<br>97<br>50<br>76<br>62                                | 71   50   57   15   67   30   36   56   102   17   130   12   168   20   75   62   1006   3   1006 | 312515                      | **************************************   | \$6<br>93<br>58<br>74<br>15<br>20<br>87<br>30<br>48<br>61<br>135<br>22<br>220<br>27<br>6<br>70<br>83  | \$30<br>17<br>20<br>18<br>28<br>20<br>23<br>24<br>31<br><br>20<br>22<br>57<br>30 | 22<br>57<br>20<br>20                              | \$9<br>14   |
| Total Last Year<br>Increase<br>Decrease  | 413  | 365   | 18134<br>2697  | 18165<br>2539   | 280<br>16  | 180  | 1156<br>49  | 839   | 1596  | 1034  | 313                         | 2091   | 1286  | 363  |   | 188   |

## Table No. III—Finance. MONROE DISTRICT.

|   | MONROE DISTRICT.   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |  |   |  |                           |   |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Superannuate End.<br>Fund Paid  | Church Extension<br>Assessed   | Church Extension<br>Paid   | Sunday School Secty<br>Assessed  | Sunday School Secty<br>Paid  | Education  | Education<br>Paid   | American Bible Society—Assessed                | American Bible Society-Paid   | General Conf. Ex-<br>pense—Assessed   | General Conf. Ex-<br>pense—Paid  | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Assessed                              | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Paid   | Minutes Assessed   | Minutes Paid              | Paid for Orphanage  | Incidental Expenses   | Objects not elsewhere<br>Reported  | Total from<br>Table II.  | Grand Total for<br>Year  |
| \$3<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>9<br>12<br>1<br>15<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>6<br>9<br>\$88 | 157<br>29<br>23<br>39<br>77<br>37<br>85<br>55<br>55<br>47<br>29<br>47<br>32<br>34<br>47<br>32<br>38                  | \$12<br>16<br>18<br>24<br>38<br>39<br>17<br>378<br>38<br>51<br>755<br>40<br>40<br>54<br>327<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>54<br>327<br>38<br>39         | \$20<br>14<br>5<br>15<br>8<br>7<br>21<br>4<br>20<br>20<br>30<br>40<br>16<br>25<br>17<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>18 | \$20<br>9<br>16<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>21<br>14<br>20<br>39<br>30<br>140<br>95<br>121<br>8306 | \$866<br>566<br>213<br>311<br>788<br>6116<br>488<br>8216<br>1616<br>1716<br>1716<br>17176<br>1707<br>705<br>766<br>\$1508      | $\begin{bmatrix} 30 \\ 1 \\ 20 \\ 10 \end{bmatrix}$   | \$531<br>1422554<br>4.55711<br>1045544<br>4433 | \$3<br>2<br>1<br>4<br>2<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>5<br>7<br>1<br>1<br>0<br>3<br>5<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>3<br> | \$5<br>4<br>14<br>2<br>436<br>11<br>15<br>55<br>71<br>11<br>47<br>74<br>55<br>45<br>89<br>4 | \$3<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | \$2<br>3<br>6<br>8<br>11<br>11<br>10<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>58<br>885 | \$2<br>3<br>3<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>8<br>11<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | \$3<br>11<br>22<br>33<br>44<br>15<br>2<br>22<br>22<br>23<br>38 | 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 3 4 4 1 5 | \$1355<br>1511<br>293<br>103<br>129<br>129<br>400<br>629<br>155<br>555<br>227<br>1459<br>1500<br>1500<br>178<br>2466<br>139<br>\$4789 | 50<br>58  | 75<br>1337<br>1338<br>6100<br>1500<br>   | \$3156<br>496<br>146<br>139<br>454<br>140<br>179<br>372<br>120<br>50<br>403<br>2286<br>768<br>242<br>242<br>387<br>2387<br>433<br>319<br>424<br>360<br>\$16117 | 1 16561 4  |
| 49<br>39  | 777  | $\begin{vmatrix} 402 \\ 125 \end{vmatrix}$   | 63   | 245<br>61  | 1552   | 815<br>305  | \$83<br>90<br>                                 | \$87<br>74<br>13  | 160   | \$79<br>94<br>15   | 85   | 78  | 65   | 57                        | 3189<br>1600  | 1813<br>635   | 7023   | $\begin{bmatrix} 13900 \\ 2217 \end{bmatrix}$  | 51693<br>10347   |
|   | 101  |  | 001  | ,  | 11   |   |  | W (   |   | EAN  | S D  | IST   |  | 1                         |   | -   | 1211   | • • • • • •  | • • • • • • • • •  |
| 106   | \$33<br>61<br>29<br>24<br>21<br>50<br>59<br>36<br>36<br>93<br>58<br>117<br>30<br>4<br>8<br>27<br>33<br>775<br>16<br> | \$50<br>24<br>45<br>59<br>24<br>45<br>59<br>24<br>45<br>59<br>24<br>45<br>59<br>24<br>46<br>50<br>30<br>4<br>4<br>27<br>18<br>660<br>28<br>632 | \$16<br>29<br>10<br>24<br>29<br>18<br>45<br>25<br>28<br>15<br>23<br>16<br>379<br>317   | 271  | \$67<br>125<br>61<br>46<br>43<br>103<br>121<br>75<br>192<br>105<br>1247<br>62<br>247<br>62<br>56<br>69<br>11604<br>1499<br>105 | $\begin{array}{c} 1238 \\ 17 \end{array}$   | 4  | 15.   | 38  | 36].   | 7<br>100<br>100  |   | \$352<br>24533384458311123<br>\$657<br>2                       | 57                        | 1703<br>867   | $7546 \\ 2850$  | 8459   |  | \$3550 2<br>1635 3<br>1995 4<br>1805 5<br>5956 6<br>7334 7<br>1727 8<br>5395 9<br>11649 10<br>2864 11<br>5372 12<br>20111 13<br>2863 14<br>429 15<br>1304 16<br>1553 17<br>2168 18<br>\$77738 <br>68039<br>11699 |
|   | 1::1   | \$3 .  |  |  |  | \$2<br>98   |  |   | IOTE  |  | IST  | 1   |  | \$1                       | \$46  |   | \$160  | \$ 76<br>337   | \$ 729 1   |
| \$9<br>14<br>20   | \$45<br>60<br>35<br>40<br>35<br>44<br>40<br>37<br>44<br>37<br>48<br>32<br>84<br>41<br>45<br>103<br>63<br>46<br>39    | 45<br>30<br>35<br>50<br>41<br>20<br>22<br>30<br>63<br>10<br>84<br>30<br>71<br>10<br>36<br>39   | 23<br>16<br>14<br>15<br>19<br>32<br>16<br>41<br>18<br>15<br>46<br>20<br>12<br>25<br>16   | \$12<br>57<br>14<br>7<br>9<br>325<br>41<br>20<br>46<br>65<br>20<br>16                    | \$98<br>128<br>74<br>87<br>78<br>121<br>95<br>104<br>135<br>70<br>189<br>97<br>220<br>127<br>68<br>99<br>83                    | 47<br>74<br>10<br>12<br>87<br>10<br>47<br>57<br>135<br>180<br>25<br>18<br>220<br>26<br>89<br>90<br>83 | \$664546557639215264555<br>1 1                 | \$644<br>422<br>433<br>7619<br>21<br>124<br>5   | \$9<br>12<br>7<br><br>11<br><br>16<br>16<br>8<br>9<br>20<br>12<br>3<br>9<br>7               | 57   |  |   | 5  | 45312453561822            | 115<br>171<br>438<br>137<br>341<br>60<br>77<br>81<br>219<br>106<br>781<br>224<br>1592<br>355<br>112<br>442                            | \$150<br>54<br><br>100<br>14<br>38<br>60<br>172<br>80<br>237<br><br>603<br>85<br>85<br>81<br>12<br>59 | 303<br>420<br>101<br>150<br>190<br>425<br>68<br>110<br>271<br>715<br>280<br>87<br>10<br>157<br>850<br>204<br>104<br>1261 | 118<br>363<br>225<br>1769<br>285<br>739<br>650<br>231<br>898<br>739<br>1267<br>404<br>133<br>1057<br>100<br>526<br>704<br>482                                  | 2791 2<br>2356 3<br>2091 4<br>1640 5<br>2990 6<br>2719 7<br>1930 2<br>2099 9<br>1992 10<br>4524 11<br>2396 12<br>5460 13<br>1483 18<br>2746 19<br>2702 20  |
| 38  | 949  <b>\$</b><br>961 <br>12 .   | $\begin{array}{c c} 605 \\ 25 \\ \end{array}$  | 357  | 195<br>54  | 1953<br>1912<br>41   | $\begin{array}{c} 123 \\ 120 \end{array}$   | 103<br>12.                                     | \$77 \$<br>78<br>i  | 171   | 71 .   |  |   | \$75<br>80<br>5  | 58                        | 5091<br>3954<br>1157  | 1721<br>191   |  |  | 53216<br>53028<br>188  |

# Table No. III---Finance. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE   | Presiding Elder<br>Assessed  | Presiding Elder<br>Paid  | Preacher in Charge<br>Assessed  | Preacher in Charge<br>Paid   | Bishops' Fund<br>Assessed                               | Bishops' Fund<br>Paid   | Conference Claimants<br>Assessed                    | Conference Claimants<br>Paid                                       | Foreign Missions<br>Assessed  | Foreign Missions<br>Paid  | Foreign Missions<br>Special        | Home and Conf. Missions—Assessed   | Home and Conf. Missions—Paid  | War Work Fund<br>Assessed                      | War Work Fund<br>Paid                         | Superannuate End.    |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|----------------------|
| Anacoco & Pickering.  Bayou La Chute.  Belcher  Bossier City & Wesley  Cedar Grove  Coushatta & Lake E.  Grand Cane  Greenwood  Ida and Hosston  Leesville  Mansfield  Many & Gandy  Mooringsport  Noble  Naborton & S. M'field.  Pelican  Pleasant Hill  Shreveport: 1st Ch.  Noel Memorial  Texas Ave.  Queensboro  Vivian  Zwolle | \$147<br>130<br>145<br>83<br>74<br>109<br>182<br>130<br>100<br>195<br>160<br>324<br>143<br>173<br>109<br>139<br>139<br>136<br>325<br>136<br>321<br>130 | 145<br>83<br>100<br>182<br>115<br>1015<br>165<br>158<br>325<br>144<br>173<br>104<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>139<br>131<br>131 | 1000<br>1115<br>6422<br>575<br>841<br>1400<br>1000<br>1242<br>2500<br>1106<br>1337<br>800<br>1000<br>4230<br>4230<br>4230<br>1050<br>600<br>1000<br>870 | \$ 893<br>1041<br>1115<br>642<br>301<br>783<br>1400<br>1000<br>782<br>1259<br>2500<br>1106<br>1337<br>841<br>1200<br>4200<br>4200<br>1065<br>6000<br>1000<br>870 | \$7775<br>44 88 114 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 | 6<br>15<br>14<br>25<br>5<br>10<br>6<br>9<br>11<br>64<br>21<br>10<br>6<br>11 | 368556449571166220844058458651662108440584586551662 | \$256<br>2166<br>2166<br>2166<br>2166<br>2166<br>2166<br>2166<br>2 | 544<br>440<br>27740<br>665<br>37786<br>840<br>447<br>2566<br>44377<br>365<br>56 | \$ 424<br>\$ 544<br>2206<br>64772<br>2206<br>64772<br>2400<br>4400<br>4455<br>647076<br>656<br>666<br>667076<br>666<br>667076<br>666<br>667076<br>666<br>66 | 79                                 | \$568<br>588<br>598<br>522<br>871<br>500<br>1122<br>1084<br>778<br>771<br>869<br>137<br>744<br>475<br>71 | \$568<br>5544<br>1077<br>8640<br>11084<br>10840<br>10840<br>1755<br>41374<br>1772<br>1774<br>1772<br>1774<br>1772<br>1774 | \$11<br><br>22<br>                             | \$11<br><br>55<br><br>81<br>148<br><br>16     | 12                   |
| Total Last Year  | \$3905<br>3475<br>430  | 3452<br>294  | 2906  | \$29203<br>  27005<br>  2198<br>   |   | \$279<br>259<br>20  | 1113  | 1141   | 1609<br>1565<br>44  | 1481<br>213   |                                    | 92   | 1899<br>240   | \$49<br>49                                     | \$386<br>386                                  | \$25<br>194<br>169   |
| 11Alaman data  | \$0004   | 00010  |   | RECAP  |   |   |   | 14.30.11   |   | 4.20-   |                                    |  |   |  |   |                      |
| 2 Baton Rouge 3 Lafayette 4 Monroe 5 New Orleans 6 Ruston 7 Shreveport   | \$2821<br>2557<br>2713<br>3853<br>3206<br>3122<br>3905   | 2522<br>2817<br>3461<br>3247<br>3081<br>3746   | \$19029 $17182$ $18385$ $26011$ $19680$ $20831$ $29987$   | 16766<br>19224<br>23833<br>18908<br>20704<br>29203   | 250<br>204<br>218<br>232<br>276<br>280                  | 188<br>179<br>202<br>191<br>279   | 1011<br>1044<br>891<br>907<br>1205<br>1319          | 634<br>848<br>709<br>866<br>875<br>1352                            | 1121<br>1328<br>1166<br>1237<br>1283<br>1520<br>1609                            | 753<br>961<br>925<br>1100<br>1006<br>1694   | 10<br>45<br>78<br>40<br>125<br>298 | \$1465<br>1671<br>1479<br>1634<br>1750<br>2034<br>2140   | 872<br>1046<br>1179<br>1390<br>1274<br>2139   | \$292<br>129<br>184<br>277<br>379<br>363<br>49 | 248<br>181<br>426<br>393<br>121<br>521<br>386 | 82<br>60<br>25       |
|  |  | 21787<br>19437<br>2350   | 151105<br>132593<br>18512   | 148327<br>131578<br>16749  | $1653 \\ 1762 \\ 109$                                   | 1347<br>1216<br>131   | 7253<br>6942<br>311                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 5218 \\ 666 \end{array}$                         | $\begin{vmatrix} 9264 \\ 9637 \\ 373 \end{vmatrix}$                             |   |                                    | 12482  |   | 1625<br>1625                                   |   | \$364<br>1005<br>641 |

## Table No. III---Finance. shreveport district.

| Superannuate End.                                      | Church Extension<br>Assessed   | Church Extension<br>Paid  | Sunday School Secty<br>Assessed                                    | Sunday School Secty<br>Paid            | Education<br>Assessed   | Education<br>Paid  | American Bible Society—Assessed                                | American Bible Soci-<br>ety—Paid         | General Conf. Expense—Assessed                         | General Conf. Ex-<br>pense—Paid          | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Assessed | Ministerial Educa-<br>tion Paid     | Minutes Assessed                         | Minutes Paid                             | Paid for Orphanage  | Incidental Expenses  | Objects not elsewhere<br>Reported  | "otal from<br>Table II.   | Grand Total for<br>Year   |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$ | 236<br>246<br>231<br>230<br>465<br>255<br>257<br>277<br>277<br>277<br>277<br>277<br>277<br>277<br>27 | \$24055246821065055877760032170<br>24821236821332137776032170<br>248221332133213321332133213321332133213321 | \$16<br>15<br>27<br>19<br>25<br>24<br><br>21<br>15<br><br>97<br>42 | \$19<br>                               | 68<br>53<br>48<br>33<br>43<br>86<br>64<br>50                  | 68<br>53<br>32<br>38<br>86<br>50<br>101<br>96<br>177<br>50<br>478<br>478<br>60<br>43<br>43<br>64 | 33 2 2 2 1 5 4 4 3 2 2 5 6 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1  | 644<br>336<br>67<br>111<br>53355<br>23355<br>105<br>53 | 24<br>10<br>5<br>5<br>3                  | \$5<br>4<br>7<br>10<br>10<br>10     | \$5<br>2<br>2<br>10<br>10<br>10<br> | \$222                                    | 3<br>3<br>2<br>1                         | \$ 7661   | 30<br>27<br>101<br>1261<br>40<br>100<br>100<br>100<br>4287<br>1761<br>150<br>                            | \$390<br>817<br>1350<br>184<br>28<br>1066<br>1000<br>178<br>3<br>1866<br>175<br>8<br>205<br>147<br>100<br>3344<br>1366<br>1898<br>160<br>586<br>155<br>214 | \$ 78<br>805<br>1304<br>1138<br>1663<br>2063<br>923<br>6397<br>425<br>9249<br>2299<br>379<br>4062<br>5451<br>5888<br>71518<br>645<br>221<br>1836<br>\$30739 | 3430<br>7788<br>2143<br>2043<br>1883<br>1720<br>1915<br>2692<br>20555<br>8720 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| 163  | 910  | 893   | 549<br>191   | 472                                    | $1875 \\ 159$   | 1709   | 111  | 104                                      | \$121<br>195<br>74                                     | \$180<br>62                              | 58                                  | 63                                  | 82                                       | 72<br>···i2                              | 4965<br>2696  | 7842<br>614  | 6782<br>2968   | 27377<br>3362   | 98506   |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  | RE                                       | CAF  | UTI                                      | LAT                                 | ION                                 |  |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
| 59<br>57<br>88<br>84<br>52<br>25                       | 830<br>758<br>707<br>775<br>949<br>944   | \$390 <br>455 <br>541 <br>527 <br>602 <br>630 <br>946   | \$319<br>240<br>182<br>351<br>379<br>342<br>358                    | 172<br>189<br>306<br>252<br>249<br>412 | $ \begin{array}{c} 1508 \\ 1604 \\ 1953 \\ 2034 \end{array} $ | 889<br>1040<br>1120<br>1255<br>1243<br>2024  | \$76<br>100<br>95<br>83<br>100<br>115<br>105                   | \$51<br>67<br>83<br>87<br>88<br>77<br>99 | 90<br>113<br>105<br>94<br>109<br>164<br>121            | 61<br>61<br>81<br>79<br>86<br>111<br>118 | \$53<br>\$1<br>55<br>\$5<br>100<br> | \$34<br>38<br>54<br>78<br>80<br>    | \$53<br>62<br>56<br>38<br>65<br>75<br>52 | \$45<br>55<br>45<br>48<br>46<br>62<br>60 | $\begin{array}{c} 1609 \\ 2874 \\ 4789 \\ 2570 \\ 5091 \\ 7661 \end{array}$ | 2108<br>1993<br>2448<br>10396<br>1912<br>8456  | $ \begin{array}{c} 5106 \\ 2441 \\ 5596 \\ 14052 \\ 4909 \\ 9750 \end{array} $   | \$11816<br>10029<br>18812<br>16117<br>22353<br>11103<br>30739   | 42568<br>53765<br>62040<br>77738<br>53216<br>99450                            | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                |
| 367<br>6   | 5621<br>5800<br>179  | 4091<br>3698<br>393   | 2171<br>2537<br>366  | 1792<br>1736<br>56                     | 432   | 8436<br>6979<br>1457   | \$674<br>662<br>12   | \$552<br>515<br>37                       | \$796<br>1037<br>241                                   | \$597<br>705<br>108                      | \$432<br>432                        | \$347<br>347                        | \$401<br>429<br>28                       | 378<br>17                                | $\begin{array}{c} 19181 \\ 6781 \end{array}$                                | $     \begin{array}{r}       30565 \\       25502 \\       5063 \\       &                             $ | $44408   40867   3541   \dots$   | 121988  | 434526<br>410316<br>24210   |  |

## CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

Military Drilling under trained army officers. Beautiful and healthy location on forty-acre campus, in city suburbs. Religious environment. Regular Session will be followed by a nine weeks' summer term.

Write for information to

REV. R. H. WYNN, D.D., President.

## The South's Greatest Bookstores

Will supply you quickly with any book you want at the lowest possible price. Write us for catalog and prices before buying elsewhere

## Publishing House M. E. Church, South

SMITH & LAMAR, Agents

Nashville, Tenn.

Dallas, Texas

Richmond, Va.

#### METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

A Southern Methodist Life Insurance Brotherhood

- 1. Issue Benefit Certificates on Five Plans, i.e.: Whole Life, 20-Premium Life, Endowment at 70, Term to 60, for widows, orphans and dependents, and Disability or Old Age to provide for member himself when he becomes disabled, superannuated or attains to age of seventy.
  - 2. Has paid to date over \$184,221 to widows, orphans and disabled.
- 3. Gives insurance at cost and has accumulated a reserve fund of \$70,000, and has saved members by low premiums approximately \$75,000.

Write J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Care Methoist Publishing House.

## FIRST NATIONAL BANK

OF MINDEN

**Resources \$450,000.00** 

4% Paid on Savings

L. P. WREN, President ARTHUR F. DUPUY, Cashier P. L. RATHBURN, Vice President A. H. GRAY, Vice President

SOLICITS YOUR BUSINESS

ABSOLUTE SAFETY

PERSONAL SERVICE

## MANSFIELD FEMALE COLLEGE

LOCATION:

MANSFIELD, LA.

MOTTO:

"Winning on Merit."

#### OFFERS:

1. A Home and School combined.

2. A Christian ideal and environment.

3. A Teacher-training Course, meeting State Requirements.

4. A regular English Course.

- 5. Exceptional advantages in MUSIC (Piano, Pipe Organ, Violin, Voice) and EXPRESSION.
- 6. A faculty of Christian teachers from the best Colleges, Universities and Conservatories.

Enrollment: Boarding, 95; Town, 65.

Property: Six Buildings and nine acres of ground worth \$90,000.00

BUSINESS DONE LAST YEAR OVER \$30,000.00

Catalog on request. Write, Telegraph or Telephone R. E. BOBBITT, President.

## EVERY MEMBER SHOULD KNOW

That The Methodist Publishing House is Owned and Controlled by The Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

That the net profits can only be used for the support of the superannuate preachers, their widows and orphans.

When you buy your books and supplies from the Publishing House you are getting them at the very best price obtainable and the **Profit** will go to a worthy cause.

We have the most completely equipped Sunday School and Church Supply House in the South. Consult us fully and freely about your Sunday School and Church so that we can help you build it up.

We can furnish anything in the Sunday School, Church or book

Catalogs furnished free on request. Tell your friends about it.

## SMITH & LAMAR, Agents

PUBLISHING HOUSE, M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

Nashville, Tenn.

Dallas, Texas

Richmond, Va.

## MAYER ISRAEL & CO.

714-716 Canal St., New Orleans

## **CLOTHES FOR MAN OR BOY**

The Best That Men Can Make

## LUZIANNE COFFEE

"IT'S GOOD ALL THE TIME"

## THE REILY-TAYLOR COMPANY

NEW ORLEANS

## CITY BANK & TRUST CO.

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED

122 CARONDELET STREET

Pays 4 Per Cent on Savings

NEW ORLEANS

MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

## MARINE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

NEW ORLEANS

DEPOSITS IN LESS THAN TWO MONTHS OVER NINE MILLION

CALL AND GET ACQUAINTED

L. M. POOL, President W. T. MARFIELD, Cashier

J. A. BANDI, Vice President W. J. PILLOW, Ass't. Cashier

# ANGELL'S Cough @ Whooping Cough Syrup

CONTAINS NO HABIT FORMING DRUGS
For Coughs, Colds, Bronchitis and Whooping Cough.
Prepared by Dr. Angell, New Orleans, La.

PRICE 25 and 50 CENTS

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST

#### AN INSTITUTION DISTRIBUTING ONLY DEPENDABLE MERCHANDISE,

buying for cash, giving its patrons full benefit of its saving methods of merchandising, endeavoring to give unequaled service, maintaining a reputation for absolute fairness and unquestioned reliability, and selling at one consistently low price to all.

## THE HEARNE DRY GOODS CO., LTD.

524-530 Texas Street

SHREVEPORT.

LA

#### AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

= AND ====

## AMERICAN BANK & TRUST CO.

4 PER CENT INTEREST ON SAVINGS

SHREVEPORT.

LOUISIANA

WHEN YOU NEED

## CLOTHING

CALL ON

## THE STAG GLOTHING GOMPANY

Opposite Post Office

SHREVEPORT. LA.

When in town make our store your headquarters

Louisiana's Second Largest National Bank

Total Resources over Eleven Million Dollars A BANK FOR THE PEOPLE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE

Commercial
National Bank
of Shreveport

# Have You a Bank Account?

The opening of an account in a strong financial institution such as this is sure to prove of value to you later in life.

There are many ways besides that of mere custodian of your funds in which we can be of service to you; our officers take a personal interest in the financial success of all our Depositors, and are desirous of the personal friendship of every one.

If you have not already done so, we invite you to open an account here, assuring you in advance every consideration of courteous attention irrespective of the size of your account.

# WHITNEY-CENTRAL BANKS

Resources Over \$60,000.000.

# D. H. HOLMES CO.

ELIMITED

Established April 2, 1842

PARIS

**NEW YORK** 

LONDON

FLORENCE

## The Popular Shopping Place of This City

Not the "lowest price ever quoted," in all cases—but AL-WAYS the lowest price for goods of such merit that purchasers will get lasting satisfaction and be glad they came to Holmes'.

Not What You Pay, But What You Get Proves the Value NEW ORLEANS, LA.